







THE
BIBLE READER'S GUIDE,

CONSISTING OF

QUESTIONS DESIGNED TO ILLUSTRATE

MORNING, NOON AND NIGHT;

TOGETHER WITH A

SERIES OF PRAYERS,

TABLE DEVOTIONS, AND SCRIPTURE CATECHISMS.

BY
REV. T. B. CONDIT,

STILLWATER, N. J.

New-York:

JOHN A. GRAY, PRINTER, CORNER FRANKFORT AND JACOB STS.,

FIRE-PROOF BUILDINGS.

1863.

185

May 15, 1863

BV4832

.C623

Entered, according to Act of Congress, in the year 1863, by
T. B. CONDIT,
in the Clerk's Office of the District Court of the United States for the Southern
District of New-York.

2 3 5-14

INTRODUCTION.



THE questions found on the following pages are answered by a simple reading of the different divisions of the chapters in *Morning, Noon and Night*, to which they refer. They are designedly made as brief as possible, leaving the way open for farther questions, and also for remarks. In the family circle or Bible-class, let one ask the questions, another read the answers to which they refer, while others present search out and read in turn the passages of Scripture quoted.

The following will serve as a specimen of the method. (See *Morning, Noon, and Night*.) 1st Sabbath morning. Question. What is the 1st theme? Answer. The beginning. Question. When were all things created? Answer. Gen. 1 : 1. In the beginning God created the Heaven and the Earth. Question. What are the works which God approves? Answer. Works of propriety and consistency, prosecuted with vigor and zeal, secure the Divine approbation ; but enterprises of folly find no favor with God.

LORD, may the year we now begin
Be marked by purity from sin ;
A year of virtue, truth, and love,
Tending to holy joys above.

See Matthew 5 : 16. Let your light so shine before men that they may see your good works, and glorify your FATHER WHICH is in Heaven. Question. Who may look forward with joyful hope?

Ans. Those who look up to GOD as their FATHER, to CHRIST as their SAVIOUR, and to the HOLY GHOST as their Comforter and Guide, may look forward with joyful hope; but every other dependence affords but a dark and dreary prospect. See Romans 8:31. What shall we then say to these things? if GOD be for us, who can be against us?

1st Remark. How important is light! even GOD did not work without it. Verse 3. And GOD said, Let there be light, and there was light. 2d Remark. Every thing we undertake should be reduced to proper order. Verse 10. And GOD called the dry land Earth; and the gathering together of the waters called HE Seas. And GOD saw that it was good. 3d Remark. Whatever has the stamp of Divine approbation is ~~very~~ good. Verse 31. And GOD saw every thing that HE had made, and behold it was very good.

Prayer. Our FATHER WHO art in Heaven, hallowed be THY name. Oh! may the year upon which we now enter be characterized by purity and love throughout. To the world may it be a year of THINE especial grace in breaking the slumbers of death and in bringing sinners to CHRIST. To Zion, may it be a year of refreshing and enlargement. To families, may it be marked by the especial tokens of THY saving, sanctifying grace. And may individuals the world over be made joyful by reason of THINE abounding compassion and love.

Come, LORD, and drive our foes away;
Teach us to labor, watch, and pray;
Oh! reconcile us by THY grace,
That we may see THY smiling face.

The foregoing may serve to illustrate the method of using the work.

The words, Morning, Noon, and Night, applying to six days of the week, and those referring to the Sabbaths, namely, Morning, Forenoon, Noon, Afternoon, and Night, are used for the purpose of distributing the chapters in the Bible throughout the days of the year; so that, in using the work, all the chapters in the Bible are yearly brought to view, besides constantly comparing Scripture with Scripture.

When the work is used in the family, (either morning or evening, at pleasure,) all the exercises for the day can be gone through with in the space of about twenty minutes for the week days, and thirty for the Sabbaths. To make the exercise doubly profitable, let the chapters in the Bible, as far as possible, be previously read by each one privately.

The first stanza of poetry in each exercise should be read in connection with the aphorism answering the third question in each series. In this manner let the exercises for the day be gone through with before taking up the prayers. When one prayer is offered, let the verse following it be sung, and so on until all are finished. When convenient, different members of the family may lead, thus constituting a daily family prayer-meeting.

Oh! how blessed! pray and sing,
To the LORD your offerings bring,
Worship with delight.
Search the Scriptures every day,
Keep the strait and narrow way,
Morning, Noon, and Night.

N. B.—The dates in this work correspond with leap-year 1860, beginning with Sabbath; as it was in that year that *Morning, Noon and Night*, was written.

JANUARY 1.

WELCOME, holy day of rest,
Day that God hath truly blest;
Day in love to mortals given,
Day the type of rest in heaven.

Glory to the FATHER's name,
Blessing to the SON proclaim;
Let us join the heavenly host,
And adore the HOLY GHOST.

1st SABBATH MORNING. What is the 1st theme?

Q. When were all things created? Gen. 1 : 1.

Q. What are the works which God approves?

See Matt. 5 : 16. Let your light so shine

Q. Who may look forward with joyful hope?

See Rom. 8 : 31. What shall we then say?

1 Remark, v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 10. 3 Rem. v. 31.

1st SABBATH FORENOON. What is the 2d theme?

Q. Why did God bless the seventh day? Gen. 2 : 3.

Q. Whose example should we imitate?

See Matt. 5 : 48. Be ye therefore perfect

Q. Who may expect Divine favors through the week?

See Isaiah 58 : 13, 14. If Thou turn away

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 16. 3 Rem. v. 24.

1st SABBATH NOON. What is the 3d theme?

Q. How was the law of Paradise broken? Gen. 3 : 6.

Q. Who expose themselves to danger?

See James 4 : 7, 8. Submit yourselves therefore to

Q. How does Satan lead his captives?

See 2 Cor. 11 : 13, 14. For such are false apostles

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 8. 3 Rem. v. 24.

1st SABBATH AFTERNOON. What is the 4th theme?

Q. What did God say to guilty Cain? Gen. 4 : 10.

Q. What is true of blood shed by murder?

See Eccl. 12 : 14. For God shall bring every work

Q. What is made sure to the upright?

See Psalm 37 : 17. For the arms of the wicked

1 Rem. v. 8. 2 Rem. v. 9. 3 Rem. v. 26.

1st SABBATH NIGHT. What is the 5th theme?

Q. What was true of the patriarch Enoch? Gen. 5 : 24.

Q. What is our highest source of pleasure?

See Psalm 16 : 11. Thou wilt show me

Q. What are really blessings?

See Psalm 65 : 4. Blessed is the man whom

1 Rem. v. 5. 2 Rem. v. 24. 3 Rem. v. 31.

1st MONDAY MORNING. What is the 6th theme?

Q. What did God say to Noah? Gen. 6 : 18.

Q. How may parents secure blessings to their children?

See Gen. 17 : 7. And I will establish My covenant

Q. What open to us a door of hope?

See Exodus 34 : 6. And the LORD passed by before

1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 13. 3 Rem. v. 22.

1st MONDAY NOON. What is the 7th theme?

Q. What is said of Noah's obedience? Gen. 7 : 5.

Q. What is our only safe rule in life?

See Psalm 119 : 105. THY word is a lamp to my feet

Q. What characterizes the good and upright?

See Rom. 16 : 19. For your obedience is come

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 22. 3 Rem. v. 23.

1st MONDAY NIGHT. What is the 8th theme?

Q. What promise is found. Gen. 8 : 22.

Q. What is a blessed consolation?

See Jer. 33 : 20. Thus saith the LORD; if ye

Q. What is a sure foundation?

See Isaiah 28 : 16. Therefore thus saith the LORD

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 13. 3 Rem. v. 22.

JAN. 3.

1st TUESDAY MORNING. What is the 9th theme?

Q. What promise is recorded? Gen. 9 : 16.

Q. What shed a lovely aspect?

See Psalm 30 : 4, 5. Sing unto the LORD, O ye

Q. What quiets the believer's fears?

See Job 19 : 25. For I know that my REDEEMER

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 13. 3 Rem. v. 25.

1st TUESDAY NOON. What is the 10th theme?

Q. What is said of Eber, and what of his days? Gen. 10 : 25.

Q. What mark the ways of men?

See Rom. 1 : 30, 31. Backbiters, haters of God

Q. When does pleasure reign?

See Psalm 36 : 7-9. How excellent is THY

1 Rem. v. 10. 2 Rem. v. 25. 3 Rem. v. 32.

1st TUESDAY NIGHT. What is the 11th theme?

Q. Why was an ancient city called Babel? Gen. 11 : 9.

Q. What are the bitter fruits of sin?

See Rom. 6 : 23. For the wages of sin is death

Q. Who are truly blessed?

See Psalm 84 : 4. Blessed are they that dwell

1 Rem. v. 4. 2 Rem. v. 9. 3 Rem. v. 31.

1st WEDNESDAY MORNING. What is the 12th theme?

Q. Why did Abram leave his native land? Gen. 12 : 4.

Q. What is the way of safety?

See Isaiah 54 : 17. No weapon that is formed

Q. What secures perfect safety?

See Rom. 8 : 32. HE that spared not HIS

1 Rem. v. 4. 2 Rem. v. 8. 3 Rem. v. 13.

1st WEDNESDAY NOON. What is the 13th theme?

Q. Unto what place did Abram come? Gen 13 : 4.

Q. What makes the journey of life peaceful?

See Psalm 119 : 165. Great peace have they which

Q. What marks the path of the upright?

See Job 17 : 9. The righteous also shall hold on

1 Rem. v. 7. 2 Rem. v. 9. 3 Rem. v. 14, 15.

1st WEDNESDAY NIGHT. What is the 14th theme? [14 : 14.

Q. When Lot was taken captive, what did Abram do? Gen.

Q. To whom do courage and strength belong?

See Eph. 6 : 10, 11. Finally, my brethren

Q. What is true of the wicked?

See Job 20 : 5. That the triumphing of the

1 Rem. v. 12. 2 Rem. v. 14. 3 Rem. v. 23.

JAN. 5.

1st THURSDAY MORNING. What is the 15th theme?

Q. What is said of Abram's faith? Gen. 15 : 6.

Q. What are the benefits of faith?

See Heb. 11 : 1. Now faith is the substance

Q. What are the fruits of faith?

See Gal. 5 : 22. But the fruit of the

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 6. 3 Rem. v. 18.

1st THURSDAY NOON. What is the 16th theme?

Q. What did the angel say to Hagar? Gen. 16 : 9.

Q. What is the effect of submission to God?

See 2 Chron. 15 : 2. The LORD is with you while

Q. What are the fruits of obedience to God?

See Jer. 38 : 20. Obey, I beseech thee, the voice

1 Rem. v. 6. 2 Rem. v. 8. 3 Rem. v. 9.

1st THURSDAY NIGHT. What is the 17th theme?

Q. What promise did God make to Abraham? Gen. 17 : 7.

Q. With whom is the everlasting covenant established?

See 2 Sam. 23 : 5. Although My house be not

Q. To whom does covenanted mercy belong?

See Isaiah 55 : 3. Incline your ear and come

1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 13. 3 Rem. v. 17.

1st FRIDAY MORNING. What is the 18th theme?

Q. What question is contained in this selection? Gen. 18: 17-19.

Q. With what are God's children made acquainted?

See Amos 3: 7. Surely the LORD GOD will do

Q. What is the most blessed of privileges?

See Psalm 73: 25. Whom have I in heaven

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 17. 3 Rem. v. 32.

1st FRIDAY NOON. What is the 19th theme?

Q. What did the angel say to Lot? Gen. 19: 17.

Q. What does God say to a guilty world?

See Isaiah 1: 16. Wash ye and make you

Q. To what are we exposed by ungodly fellowship?

See Eph. 5: 11. And have no fellowship with

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 11. 3 Rem.

1st FRIDAY NIGHT. What is the 20th theme?

Q. What did God say to Abimelech? Gen. 20: 6.

Q. How are deeds of benevolence and virtue promoted?

See Psalm 110: 3. THY people shall be willing

Q. Who are ever safe?

See Psalm 91: 1. He that dwelleth in the

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 7. 3 Rem.

JAN. 7.

1st SATURDAY MORNING. What is the 21st theme?

Q. What did Sarah say to Abraham? Gen. 21: 10.

Q. To what does mocking tend?

See 2 Kings 2: 23, 24. And he went up

Q. Who are precious in the sight of God?

See Psalm 72: 14. HE shall redeem their souls

1 Rem. v. 4. 2 Rem. v. 10. 3 Rem. v. 32.

1st SATURDAY NOON. What is the 22d theme?

Q. What was Abraham's dependence? Gen. 22: 8.

Q. How are fears quieted?

See Prov. 3: 25, 26. Be not afraid of sudden

Q. What is well for us?

See Eccl. 8: 12, 13. Though a sinner

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 12. 3 Rem. v. 16, 17.

1st SATURDAY NIGHT. What is the 23d theme?

Q. Where did Sarah die? Gen. 23: 2.

Q. What is certain of earthly connections?

See 2 Sam. 14: 14. For we must needs die

Q. What is death to the people of God?

See 2 Tim. 4: 6-8. For I am now ready

1 Rem. v. 7. 2 Rem. v. 17. 3 Rem. v. 20.

JANUARY 8.

In God's own house, at heaven's	Let angels come, may God above,
gate,	Look down with tender, holy love ;
Let Zion's pilgrims watch and wait ;	Oh ! may the COMFORTER descend,
In God's own house devoutly pray,	May JESUS be the sinner's FRIEND.
And worship on this holy day.	

2d SABBATH MORNING. What is the 24th theme ?

Q. How did Abraham's servant address Bethuel ? Gen. 24 : 49.

Q. What is the effect of truth and kindness ?

See Joshua 2 : 14. And the men answered

Q. What is the effect of pleasant society ?

See Psalm 133 : 1. Behold how good and pleasant

1 Rem. v. 1, 2. 2 Rem. v. 7. 3 Rem. v. 58.

2d SABBATH FORENOON. What is the 25th theme ?

Q. What is said of Abraham's death ? Gen. 25 : 8.

Q. What is the portion of those who die in Christ ?

See Phil. 1 : 23. For I am in a strait

Q. What is truly a blessing ?

See Luke 2 : 29, 30. LORD now lettest THOU

1 Rem. v. 6. 2 Rem. v. 34.

2d SABBATH NOON. What is the 26th theme ?

Q. What promise was given to Isaac ? Gen. 26 : 3.

Q. What afford both security and consolation ?

See Exod. 33 : 14, 15. And HE said, MY presence

Q. When is our journey both pleasant and safe ?

See Num. 10 : 29. And Moses said unto Hobab

1 Rem. v. 9. 2 Rem. v. 20. 3 Rem. v. 28.

2d SABBATH AFTERNOON. What is the 27th theme ?

Q. What question did Esau ask weeping ? Gen. 27 : 38.

Q. What is both natural and easy ?

See Eccl. 11 : 9. Rejoice, O young man, in

Q. Where are treasures of grace freely provided ?

See Matt. 10 : 8. Heal the sick, cleanse the

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 12. 3 Rem. v. 28.

2d SABBATH NIGHT. What is the 28th theme ?

Q. What did Jacob say when visited by God ? Gen. 28 : 17.

Q. What really is the Church on earth ?

See 1 Tim. 3 : 15. But if I tarry long that

Q. What is the difference between godly and slavish fear ?

See 2 Cor. 7 : 10. For godly sorrow worketh

1 Rem. v. 5. 2 Rem. v. 18. 3 Rem. v. 20.

2d MONDAY MORNING. What is the 29th theme?

Q. To what people did Jacob come? Gen 29 : 1.

Q. Who journey safely?

See Gen. 15 : 1. After these things the

Q. What is true of this life?

See Hebrews 13 : 5, 6. Let your conversation be

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. 3 Rem.

2d MONDAY NOON. What is the 30th theme?

Q. What did Laban learn by experience? Gen. 30 : 27.

Q. What are the benefits of upright society?

See Gen. 39 : 5. And it came to pass from

Q. What tends to peace and prosperity?

See Prov. 11 : 3. The integrity of the upright

1 Rem. 2 Rem. v. 28. 3 Rem. v. 43.

2d MONDAY NIGHT. What is the 31st theme? [31 : 24.

Q. How did God warn Laban against his evil purpose? Gen.

Q. Are the wicked subject to Divine restraint?

See 2 Kings 19 : 28. Because THY rage against

Q. What will the LORD surely do for HIS people?

See Psalm 89 : 34. My covenant will I not

1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 17. 3 Rem. v. 29.

JAN. 10.

2d TUESDAY MORNING. What is the 32d theme?

Q. What did Jacob say to the angel? Gen. 32 : 26.

Q. Who prevail in the prayers they offer?

See James 5 : 16. The effectual and fervent

Q. What is a most blessed privilege?

See Psalm 65 : 4. Blessed is the man whom

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 9-12. 3 Rem. v. 28.

2d TUESDAY NOON. What is the 33d theme?

Q. When Jacob met Esau, what did he say to him? Gen. 33 : 11.

Q. In what does the noble heart delight?

See Gen. 14 : 22, 23. And Abraham said to

Q. What is a good and safe policy?

See Acts 20 : 33-35. I have coveted no man's

1 Rem. v. 8. 2 Rem. v. 15. 3 Rem. v. 18.

2d TUESDAY NIGHT. What is the 34th theme? [34 : 26.

Q. What act of cruelty did Simeon and Levi perpetrate? Gen.

Q. What consequences follow unchaste conduct?

See Prov. 7 : 27. Her house is the way to hell

Q. Are treachery and cruelty ever justifiable?

See Psalm 5 : 6. THOU shalt destroy them that

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 23. 3 Rem. v. 26.

2d WEDNESDAY MORNING. What is the 35th theme?

Q. When Jacob sojourned what impression was produced?

Q. When are we safe from our foes? [Gen. 35 : 5.

See Dan. 4 : 35. And all the inhabitants of the

Q. When is the journey of life beset with danger?

See Prov. 12 : 21. There shall no evil happen to

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 15. 3 Rem. v. 29.

2d WEDNESDAY NOON. What is the 36th theme?

Q. What did Esau do after Jacob's return? Gen. 36 : 6.

Q. What is often a matter of expediency?

See Gen. 13 : 8, 9. And Abraham said unto

Q. What is a sad commentary?

See 1 Cor. 6 : 5, 6. I speak to your shame

1 Rem. v. 6. 2 Rem. v. 31. 3 Rem. v. 32-39.

2d WEDNESDAY NIGHT. What is the 37th theme?

Q. How did Joseph's brethren feel towards him? Gen. 37 : 11.

Q. What is the tendency of envy and jealousy?

See Titus 3 : 3. For we ourselves also were sometimes

Q. Who dislike God's holy sovereignty?

See Psalm 14 : 1. The fool hath said in his

1 Rem. v. 20. 2 Rem. v. 24. 3 Rem. v. 35.

JAN. 12.

2d THURSDAY MORNING. What is the 38th theme?

Q. What was the character of Judah's eldest son? Gen. 38 : 7.

Q. Have the eldest a predominating influence?

See Titus 2 : 7. In all things showing

Q. What do early sins betoken?

See Psalm 55 : 23. But Thou, O God, shalt

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 10. 3 Rem.

2d THURSDAY NOON. What is the 39th theme?

Q. How did Joseph reply to the tempter? Gen. 39 : 9.

Q. What is necessary in the hour of temptation?

See James 1 : 12. Blessed is the man

Q. What is impossible respecting the upright?

See Luke 22 : 31, 32. And the LORD said

1 Rem. v. 4. 2 Rem. v. 17, 18. 3 Rem. v. 23.

2d THURSDAY NIGHT. What is the 40th theme?

Q. To whom did Joseph say interpretations belong? Gen. 40 : 8.

Q. Who will always find friends?

See Prov. 18 : 24. A man that hath friends [future?

Q. To what source may we look for information respecting the

See John 5 : 39. Search the Scriptures, for in them

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 8. 3 Rem. v. 23.

2d FRIDAY MORNING. What is the 41st theme?

Q. How was Joseph invested with authority? Gen. 41 : 42.

Q. Who will in due time be honored?

See 1 Sam. 2 : 30. Wherefore the LORD GOD

Q. What is true both of saints and sinners?

See Prov. 14 : 32. The wicked is driven

1 Rem. v. 37. 2 Rem. v. 8. 3 Rem. v. 44.

2d FRIDAY NOON. What is the 42d theme?

Q. What did Jacob say to his sons? Gen. 42 : 36.

Q. Through what do Christians often pass?

See John 16 : 33. These things have I spoken

Q. What is a comfort to bereaved Christian parents?

See 2 Sam. 12 : 23. But now he is dead

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 24. 3 Rem. v. 36.

2d FRIDAY NIGHT. What is the 43d theme?

Q. How did Jacob express his submission? Gen. 43 : 13, 14.

Q. What affords comfort in bereavement?

See Psalm 55 : 22. Cast thy burdens upon

Q. What is the Christian's abiding trust?

See Psalm 27 : 10. When my father and

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 14. 3 Rem. v. 34.

JAN. 14.

2d SATURDAY MORNING. What is the 44th theme?

Q. What question did Judah ask Joseph? Gen. 44 : 34.

Q. How may children secure their own welfare?

See Exod. 20 : 12. Honor thy father and thy

Q. Who bring sorrow upon their parents?

See Deut. 21 : 18. If a man have a stubborn

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 16. 3 Rem. v. 17.

2d SATURDAY NOON. What is the 45th theme?

Q. How did Joseph comfort his brethren? Gen. 45 : 5.

Q. Should the hand of God be ever recognized?

See Amos 3 : 6. Shall a trumpet be blown

Q. Who have no occasion to fear?

See Isaiah 35 : 4. Say to them that are of

1 Rem. v. 5. 2 Rem. v. 18. 3 Rem. v. 23.

2d SATURDAY NIGHT. What is the 46th theme?

Q. What did God say to Jacob? Gen. 46 : 3.

Q. What is true if God be our protector?

See Gen. 28 : 15. And behold I am with

Q. What makes cheerful the darkest hour?

See Psalm 31 : 19. Oh! how great is Thy goodness

1 Rem. v. 4. 2 Rem. v. 29. 3 Rem. v. 30.

JANUARY 15.

ZION shall have the first, the best, A bright and sure abode; A home of everlasting rest, Before the throne of God.	In holy triumph she shall rise, With songs of lofty praise; And dwell beyond the azure skies, Through everlasting days.
---	---

3d SABBATH MORNING. What is the 47th theme?
 Q. Where was Jacob's residence? Gen. 47 : 5, 6.
 Q. Do Christians in this life always have the best?
 See Matt. 8 : 20. And JESUS said unto them
 Q. What attainments are of the highest importance?
 See Phil. 3 : 10, 12. That I may know HIM, and the
 1 Rem. v. 7. 2 Rem. v. 11. 3 Rem. v. 30.

3d SABBATH FORENOON. What is the 48th theme?
 Q. What was Jacob's confidence at death? Gen. 48 : 21.
 Q. What gives children comfort when parents die?
 See Phil. 1 : 23. For I am in a strait betwixt
 Q. What assurance comforts bereaved children?
 See 1 Kings 2 : 1, 2. Now the days of David drew
 1 Rem. v. 3, 4. 2 Rem. v. 15. 3 Rem. v. 18.

3d SABBATH NOON. What is the 49th theme?
 Q. How did Jacob speak of Joseph. Gen. 49 : 24.
 Q. What is really the strength of all believers?
 See Eph. 6 : 10. Finally, my brethren, be strong
 Q. How may we give the enemy a fatal wound?
 See Eph. 6 : 13. Wherefore take unto you
 1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 28. 3 Rem. v. 29.

3d SABBATH AFTERNOON. What is the 50th theme?
 Q. How did Joseph speak to his brethren? Gen. 50 : 20.
 Q. Does God overrule the wrath of wicked men?
 See Psalm 76 : 10. Surely the wrath of man
 Q. What is a source of great consolation?
 See Phil. 4 : 4, 5. Rejoice in the LORD
 1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 13. 3 Rem. v. 21.

3d SABBATH NIGHT. What is the 51st theme?
 Q. What is said of Israel in Egypt? Exod. 1 : 12.
 Q. What is the tendency of sanctified affliction?
 See Hebrews 12 : 11. Now no chastisement for
 Q. Can evil purposes succeed?
 See Psalm 37 : 12, 13. The wicked plotteth
 1 Rem. v. 7. 2 Rem. v. 12. 3 Rem. v. 17.

3d MONDAY MORNING. What is the 52d theme?

Q. Upon whom did God look with compassion? Exod. 2 : 25.

Q. What is the destiny of the proud?

See Malachi 4 : 1. For behold the day cometh

Q. What is our best and only true policy?

See Psalm 50 : 15. And call upon Me in

1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 11, 12. 3 Rem. v. 24, 25.

3d MONDAY NOON. What is the 53d theme?

Q. How did God appear to Moses? Exod 3 : 2.

Q. What are God's great instruments of good?

See Matt. 28 : 19, 20. Go ye therefore and [tions?

Q. What were peculiar both to the law and gospel dispensa-

See John 1 : 17. For the law was given by Moses

1 Rem. v. 4. 2 Rem. v. 12. 3 Rem. v. 18.

3d MONDAY NIGHT. What is the 54th theme? [4 : 31.

Q. When God visited Israel, what did the people do? Exod.

Q. To what do the duties of religion tend?

See Rom. 8 : 21. Because the creature itself also

Q. What is becoming, under any circumstances?

See Psalm 95 : 6, 7. O come, let us worship and

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 11. 3 Rem. v. 24. JAN. 17.

3d TUESDAY MORNING. What is the 55th theme?

Q. What question did Moses ask? Exod. 5 : 22.

Q. Why do guilty mortals escape justice?

•See Lam. 3 : 22. It is of the LORD's merey that

Q. What do men often suppose?

See Gen. 48 : 21. And Israel said unto

1 Rem. v. 8. 2 Rem. v. 2. 3 Rem. v. 22.

3d TUESDAY NOON. What is the 56th theme?

Q. What new revelation is here made? Exod. 6 : 3.

Q. How does God lead His people forward?

See Psalm 84 : 7. They go from strength to strength

Q. What instructions are given in the school of God's love?

See Hosea 6 : 3. Then shall we know if we

1 Rem. v. 4. 2 Rem. v. 8. 3 Rem. v. 30.

3d TUESDAY NIGHT. What is the 57th theme?

Q. What is here said of Pharaoh? Exod. 7 : 23.

Q. What is true of all who have the Gospel?

See Deut. 30 : 19. I call heaven and earth to

Q. What is true of those who turn away from God?

See Prov. 14 : 32. The wicked is drawn away

1 Rem. v. 5. 2 Rem. v. 12. 3 Rem. v. 24.

3d WEDNESDAY MORNING. What is the 58th theme?

Q. What was the testimony of the magicians? Exod. 8 : 19.

Q. How do wicked men acknowledge the hand of God?

See Num. 22 : 38. And Baalam said unto

Q. What is becoming to dependent creatures?

See Psalm 2 : 11, 12. Serve the LORD with fear

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 18. 3 Rem. v. 32.

3d WEDNESDAY NOON. What is the 59th theme?

Q. Who expose their effects to danger? Exod. 9 : 21.

Q. Who secure safety and peace?

See Psalm 119 : 165. Great peace have they

Q. What tend to life?

See Jer. 38 : 20. Obey, I beseech thee, the voice of

1 Rem. v. 4. 2 Rem. v. 25. 3 Rem. v. 28.

3d WEDNESDAY NIGHT. What is the 60th theme? [10 : 20.

Q. With what judgment did the LORD visit Pharaoh? Exod.

Q. When are sinners given over of God?

See Prov. 1 : 30, 31. They would none of My

Q. What does God give to the loving and obedient?

See Prov. 8 : 17. I love those that love Me

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 22, 23. 3 Rem. v. 29. JAN. 19.

3d THURSDAY MORNING. What is the 61st theme?

Q. What did the LORD now say to Moses? Exod. 11 : 1.

Q. Does submission always imply reconciliation?

See Ezek. 33 : 31. And they come unto THEE

Q. What is the difference between necessity and choice?

See 1 Peter 5 : 2. Feed the flock of God

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 8. 3 Rem. v. 10.

3d THURSDAY NOON. What is the 62d theme?

Q. What was the rule in ancient Israel? Exod. 12 : 49.

Q. Is the grace of God the same to all nations?

See Acts 10 : 34. Then Peter opened his mouth

Q. Who make the journey of life safely?

See Psalm 73 : 24, 25, 26. THOU shalt guide me

1 Rem. v. 7. 2 Rem. v. 15. 3 Rem. v. 30.

3d THURSDAY NIGHT. What is the 63d theme?

Q. How did the LORD lead His people? Exod 13 : 21.

Q. What is the climax of pleasure?

See Psalm 16 : 11. THOU wilt show me the path

Q. What are the benefits of being divinely led?

See Psalm 23 : 1, 2. The LORD is my SHEPHERD

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 14. 3 Rem. v. 21.

3d FRIDAY MORNING. What is the 64th theme?

Q. What did Moses say to the people? Exod. 14 : 13.

Q. Who may dismiss their fears?

See Psalm 56 : 11. In God have I put my trust

Q. What is the state of the perverse?

See Job 27 : 8. For what is the hope of the

1 Rem. v. 4. 2 Rem. v. 17. 3 Rem. v. 27.

3d FRIDAY NOON. What is the 65th theme?

Q. How did Israel begin their triumphant song? Exod. 15 : 2.

Q. Under what circumstances may we rejoice?

See Prov. 29 : 2. When the righteous are in

Q. In whom may we confide?

See 2 Cor. 13 : 14. The grace of the LORD

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 23. 3 Rem. v. 27.

3d FRIDAY NIGHT. What is the 66th theme?

Q. What did God promise to Moses? Exod. 16 : 4.

Q. How does God nourish His people?

See Isaiah 40 : 10, 11. Behold the LORD God

Q. Who become strong and healthy?

See Isaiah 40 : 31. But they that wait upon

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 7. 3 Rem. v. 15.

JAN. 21.

3d SATURDAY MORNING. What is the 67th theme?

Q. When Moses' strength failed, what did they do? Exod. 17 : 12.

Q. What is the assurance of Zion?

See 1 John 2 : 1. My little children, these things

Q. When has the Church true prosperity?

See Rom. 12 : 10. Be kindly affectioned

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 3. 3 Rem. v. 12.

3d SATURDAY NOON. What is the 68th theme?

Q. To whose voice did Moses hearken? Exod. 18 : 24.

Q. Who profit by wholesome advice?

See Prov. 16 : 21, 22. The wise in heart shall

Q. What is the secret of true greatness?

See Prov. 9 : 9, 10. Give instruction to a wise

1 Rem. v. 7. 2 Rem. 12. 3 Rem. v. 24, 25.

3d SATURDAY NIGHT. What is the 69th theme?

Q. What is the condition of true prosperity? Exod. 19 : 5.

Q. What is God's peculiar treasure?

See Deut. 14 : 2. For THOU art a holy

Q. What are the fruits of reconciliation with God?

See Rom. 6 : 22. But now being made free

1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 10. 3 Rem. v. 21.

JANUARY 22.

DEVOURING flames awaken fear, And sinners tremble to draw near; But smiles of grace and holy love, Attract our souls to God above.	May love and mercy, hand in hand, Go forth to visit every land; May grace and truth bear gentle sway, And all God's holy will obey.
--	---

4th SABBATH MORNING. What is the 70th theme?

Q. What did Moses say unto the people? Exod. 20 : 20.

Q. Who have no occasion to fear?

See Prov. 3 : 5, 6. Trust in the LORD

Q. Who will rejoice at the coming of the LORD?

See Isa. 61 : 10. I will greatly rejoice

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 19. 3 Rem. v. 20.

4th SABBATH FORENOON. What is the 71st theme?

Q. What is said of those who curse their parents? Exod. 21 : 17.

Q. What is the sin of dishonoring parents?

See Matt. 15 : 4. For God commanded, saying

Q. Who have the approbation of God?

See Jer. 35 : 18, 19. And Jeremiah said

1 Rem. v. 6. 2 Rem. v. 32. 3 Rem. v. 36.

4th SABBATH NOON. What is the 72d theme?

Q. What is the penalty to those who worship idols? Exod. 22 : 20.

Q. What does God claim at our hand?

See Matt. 22 : 37. Thou shalt love the

Q. What tends to honor and immortal glory?

See Rom. 2 : 10. But glory, honor, and

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 9. 3 Rem. v. 29.

4th SABBATH AFTERNOON. What is the 73d theme?

Q. What is said about gifts and bribes? Exod. 23 : 8.

Q. Who pervert the right ways of the LORD?

See Acts 13 : 10. And said, O full

Q. When do gold and silver bring disgrace?

See James 5 : 1-3. Go to now, ye rich

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 21. 3 Rem. v. 33.

4th SABBATH NIGHT. What is the 74th theme?

Q. What was the appearance on Mount Sinai? Exod. 24 : 17.

Q. To whom are justice and glory a terror?

See Exod. 20 : 19. And they said unto

Q. Will the LORD JESUS come to execute His law?

See 2 Thess. 1 : 7. And to you who are

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 7. 3 Rem. v. 18.

4th MONDAY MORNING. What is the 75th theme?

Q. What manner of gifts are acceptable to God? Exod. 25 : 2.

Q. Who find favor with God?

See 2 Cor. 9 : 6, 7. But this I say

Q. How should offerings be presented?

See Mal. 3 : 3. And HE shall sit as a refiner

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 22. 3 Rem. v. 37.

4th MONDAY NOON. What is the 76th theme?

Q. Where was the mercy-seat placed? Exod. 26 : 34.

Q. Who are accepted at the mercy-seat?

See 1 Peter 2 : 5. Ye also as lively stones

Q. How have we favor with God?

See Eph. 2 : 13, 14. But now in CHRIST

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 7. 3 Rem. v. 37.

4th MONDAY NIGHT. What is the 77th theme?

Q. What was used for light in the tabernacle? Exod. 27 : 20.

Q. What is true of the world of immortal glory?

See Rev. 22 : 5. And there shall be no night

Q. By what are we directed in the way of life?

See Psalm 73 : 24. THOU shalt guide me

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 9. 3 Rem. v. 20.

JAN. 24.

4th TUESDAY MORNING. What is the 78th theme? [28 : 29.

Q. Where were the names of the twelve tribes engraven? Exod.

Q. What record of our names secures immortality?

See 2 Cor. 3 : 3. Forasmuch as ye are

Q. What is the consequence of unbelief?

See John 3 : 18. He that believeth on

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 29. 3 Rem. v. 36.

4th TUESDAY NOON. What is the 79th theme?

Q. How is the house of God sanctified? Exod 29 : 43.

What benefits attend the Divine presence?

Q. See Psalm 16 : 11. THOU wilt show me the

Q. When is Zion filled with joy?

See Psalm 36 : 7, 8. How excellent is

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 28. 3 Rem. v. 45.

4th TUESDAY NIGHT. What is the 80th theme?

Q. Upon what was the yearly atonement made? Exod. 30 : 10.

Q. What did this atonement prefigure?

See Heb. 9 : 11, 12. But CHRIST being come

Q. What is the joy of true believers?

See Rom. 8 : 34. Who is he that condemneth

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 20. 3 Rem. v. 30.

4th WEDNESDAY MORNING. What is the 81st theme?

Q. Of what is the Sabbath a sign? Exod. 31 : 17.

Q. Does God need rest in the sense that we do?

See Isa. 40 : 28. Hast thou not known

Q. Who take pleasure in Sabbath rest and devotion?

See Psalm 95 : 1, 2. Oh ! come, let us sing

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 14. 3 Rem. v. 16.

4th WEDNESDAY NOON. What is the 82d theme?

Q. What is said of the Divine compassion? Exod. 32 : 14.

Q. Why are guilty sinners spared so long?

See Lam. 3 : 22. It is of the LORD's mercy

Q. Who secure Divine mercy?

See Isa. 55 : 7. Let the wicked

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 11. 3 Rem. v. 32.

4th WEDNESDAY NIGHT. What is the 83d theme?

Q. What promise was made? Exod. 33 : 14.

Q. Who are secure from danger?

See Deut. 32 : 12. So the LORD alone did

Q. Who may well rejoice?

See Prov. 3 : 5, 6. Trust in the LORD

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 4. 3 Rem. v. 18.

JAN. 26.

4th THURSDAY MORNING. What is the 84th theme?

Q. What proclamation did God make on Sinai? Exod. 34 : 6, 7.

Q. What are words of comfort to the humble?

See 2 Cor. 13 : 14. The grace of the LORD JESUS

Q. How is the way of life opened up?

See Psalm 85 : 9, 10. Surely His salvation

1 Rem. v. 10. 2 Rem. v. 14. 3 Rem. v. 34.

4th THURSDAY NOON. What is the 85th theme?

Q. How was Bezaleel qualified? Exod. 35 : 31.

Q. Who are truly wise?

See Prov. 10 : 19. In the multitude

Q. Where is *true* wisdom found?

See Matt. 11 : 28, 29. Come unto ME

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 21. 3 Rem. v. 29.

4th THURSDAY NIGHT. What is the 86th theme?

Q. How did Israel evince their liberality? Exod. 36 : 5.

Q. What is true of the noble and generous?

See 2 Peter 3 : 1. This second Epistle

Q. What is a source of substantial pleasure?

See Acts 20 : 35. I have showed

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 4. 3 Rem. v. 8.

4th FRIDAY MORNING. What is the 87th theme?

Q. What did the wings of the cherubim cover? Exod. 37 : 9.

Q. What may be said of the mercy-seat?

See Exod. 25 : 22. And there will I meet

Q. What makes the mercy-seat peculiarly blessed?

See Heb. 7 : 25. Wherefore HE is able

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 6. 3 Rem. v. 29.

4th FRIDAY NOON. What is the 88th theme?

Q. What is said of Bezaleel? Exod. 38 : 22.

Q. Who make the journey of life safely?

See Isa. 1 : 19. If ye be willing and

Q. Who deceive themselves and inherit disgrace?

See Gal. 6 : 7. Be not deceived, God

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 9. 3 Rem. v. 26.

4th FRIDAY NIGHT. What is the 89th theme? [39 : 42.

Q. After what rule was the work of the tabernacle done? Exod.

Q. Who labor in vain, and spend their strength for naught?

See Isa. 55 : 2. Wherefore do ye spend

Q. Does knowledge impose obligation?

See Luke 12 : 47, 48. And that servant

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 21. 3 Rem. v. 30.

JAN. 28.

4th SATURDAY MORNING. What is the 90th theme?

Q. What overshadowed the ancient tabernacle? Exod. 40 : 38.

Q. When do we journey safely?

See Psalm 23 : 4. Yea, though I walk through

Q. How are confidence and safety secured?

See Rom. 1 : 16. For I am not ashamed

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 33. 3 Rem. v. 38.

4th SATURDAY NOON. What is the 91st theme?

Q. From whence did the LORD now speak to Moses? Lev. 1 : 1.

Q. When are the duties of life properly discharged?

See Heb. 8 : 5. For see, saith HE, that thou

Q. What is the consequence, when forsaken of God?

See Jer. 23 : 39, 40. Therefore, behold I

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 3. 3 Rem. v. 15.

4th SATURDAY NIGHT. What is the 92d theme?

Q. What is especially here enjoined? Lev. 2 : 13.

Q. When are we acceptable with God?

See 1 Cor. 15 : 10. By the grace of God

Q. Who have peace and acceptance with God?

See Rom. 5 : 1. Therefore, being justified

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 14. 3 Rem. v. 13.

JANUARY 29.

ALL glory to the LORD, His throne of grace is free; We may His love record, And there accepted be.	A holy sacrifice, An offering of peace; He brought before the LORD, And purchased full release.
A SAVIOUR mighty, just, and wise, Appears for us beyond the skies.	And now by faith we come to God. And find redemption in His blood.

5th SABBATH MORNING. What is the 93d theme? [3 : 1.

Q. What particular was specified in the offering of old? Levit.

Q. What distinguishes saints from hypocrites?

See 1 John 3 : 18. My little children, let

Q. What is often the experience of Gospel laborers?

See 2 Cor. 11 : 27. In weariness and painfulness

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 8. 3 Rem. v. 13.

5th SABBATH FORENOON. What is the 94th theme?

Q. How were sins of ignorance to be regarded? Levit. 4 : 13.

Q. How alone may pardon be obtained?

See Heb. 9 : 22. And almost all things

Q. How do the upright regard sin?

See Job 42 : 6. Wherefore, I abhor

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 13. 3 Rem. v. 35.

5th SABBATH NOON. What is the 95th theme?

Q. What was the rule in cases of blasphemy? Levit. 5 : 1.

Q. What is enjoined with regard to sin in others?

See Levit. 19 : 17. Thou shalt not hate.

Q. What is the danger of covering sin?

See Prov. 28 : 13. He that covereth his sins

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 2. 3 Rem. v. 19.

5th SABBATH AFTERNOON. What is the 96th theme?

Q. What is here affirmed? Levit. 6 : 30.

Q. What portion awaits the unreconciled?

See Psalm 9 : 17. The wicked shall be turned

Q. Who have purity and peace?

See Heb. 10 : 9-12. Then said HE, Lo, I

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 9. 3 Rem. v. 29.

5th SABBATH NIGHT. What is the 97th theme?

Q. What is the summary in this verse. Levit. 7 : 37.

Q. What offerings are pleasing to God?

See 2 Cor. 9 : 7. Every man according as he

Q. By what rule may we bring acceptable offerings?

See 1 Peter 2 : 5. Ye also as lively stones

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 14. 3 Rem. v. 35.

5th MONDAY MORNING. What is the 98th theme?

Q. What is here said of Aaron and his sons? Levit. 8 : 36.

Q. What is our only safe rule of obedience?

See 2 Tim. 3 : 16. All Scripture is given by

Q. What bring prosperity and rejoicing?

See Isa. 1 : 19, 20. If ye be willing

1 Rem. v. 21. 2 Rem. v. 23. 3 Rem. v. 30.

5th MONDAY NOON. What is the 99th theme?

Q. How were the first offerings consumed? Levit. 9 : 24.

Q. When are our offerings acceptable?

See Rom. 12 : 1. I beseech you, therefore

Q. When do Christians rejoice?

See 1 Peter 1 : 8. Whom having not seen

1 Rem. v. 7. 2 Rem. v. 8. 3 Rem. v. 24.

5th MONDAY NIGHT. What is the 100th theme?

Q. What is the prohibition about strong drink? Levit. 10 : 9.

Q. Who should be especially guarded?

See Isa. 52 : 11. Depart ye, depart ye

Q. When are strong liquors a curse?

See Prov. 20 : 1. Wine is a mocker

1 Rem. v. 1, 2. 2 Rem. v. 9. 3 Rem. v. 20.

JAN. 31.

5th TUESDAY MORNING. What is the 101st theme?

Q. What does God require of us? Levit. 11 : 44.

Q. What should be our aim in all things?

See 1 Cor. 10 : 31. Whether, therefore, ye eat or drink

Q. What blessing attends the pure and upright?

See Matt. 5 : 8. Blessed are the pure

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 29. 3 Rem. v. 47.

5th TUESDAY NOON. What is the 102d theme?

Q. What directions are here given to the poor? Levit. 12 : 8.

Q. Why are emblems unnecessary with us?

See Rom. 10 : 4. For CHRIST is the end of the

Q. Who may partake of the benefits of grace?

See Rev. 22 : 17. And the SPIRIT and the

1 Rem. v. 4. 2 Rem. v. 6. 3 Rem. v. 8.

5th TUESDAY NIGHT. What is the 103d theme?

Q. To what law is reference here made? Levit. 13 : 59.

Q. In what do the ceremonial and gospel economies differ?

See Heb. 9 : 13, 14. For if the blood of bulls

Q. What is the sure inheritance of every believer?

See Rev. 3 : 21. To him that overcometh will I

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 46. 3 Rem. v. 59.

5th WEDNESDAY MORNING. What is the 104th theme?

Q. What is the nature of Bible instructions? Levit. 14 : 57.

Q. Who will rise to heaven and dwell with God?

See Matt. 13 : 43. Then shall the righteous shine

Q. Who are healed from the leprosy of sin?

See 1 John 1 : 7. But if we walk in the

1 Rem. v. 7. 2 Rem. 3 Rem. v. 57.

5th WEDNESDAY NOON. What is the 105th theme?

Q. What, under the ancient economy, was the consequence of uncleanness? Levit. 15 : 31.

Q. How are sinners qualified for immortal glory?

See Titus 3 : 5. Not by works of righteousness, which

Q. When alone do we obtain peace with God?

See 2 Cor. 6 : 2. For HE saith, I have heard thee

1 Rem. v. 14. 2 Rem. v. 29. 3 Rem. v. 31.

5th WEDNESDAY NIGHT. What is the 106th theme?

Q. For whom was atonement required? Levit. 16 : 33.

Q. What is better than a yearly atonement?

See 1 John 2 : 1. My little children, these things

Q. What are the characteristics of true worshipers?

See Gal. 5 : 22. But the fruit of the SPIRIT

1 Rem. v. 4. 2 Rem. v. 21. 3 Rem. v. 34.

FEB. 2.

5th THURSDAY MORNING. What is the 107th theme?

Q. Why was blood prohibited to the Jews? Levit. 17 : 11.

Q. To what end was blood applied?

See Heb. 9 : 22. And almost all things

Q. What is the only hope of a lost world?

See Acts 4 : 12. Neither is there salvation

1 Rem. v. 4. 2 Rem. v. 7. 3 Rem. v. 14.

5th THURSDAY NOON. What is the 108th theme?

Q. What example must be avoided? Levit. 18 : 3.

Q. What are both safe and salutary?

See Psalm 19 : 7, 8. The law of the LORD is

Q. Who are secure, and who exposed to ruin?

See Prov. 14 : 34. Righteousness exalteth

1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 24. 3 Rem. v. 27.

5th THURSDAY NIGHT. What is the 109th theme?

Q. What is here said about reproofs? Levit. 19 : 17.

Q. What is the consequence to those who withhold reproofs?

See Gal. 6 : 1. Brethren, if a man be overtaken

Q. What are tokens of real friendship?

See Matt. 18 : 15-17. Moreover, if thy brother

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 13. 3 Rem. v. 36.

5th FRIDAY MORNING. What is the 110th theme?

Q. What is the Divine requirement? Levit. 20 : 7.

Q. Who become heirs to a heavenly inheritance?

See Rom. 8 : 16, 17. The SPIRIT itself

Q. Why should holiness be our aim?

See Rev. 21 : 27. And there shall in no

1 Rem. v. 6. 2 Rem. v. 9. 3 Rem. v. 22.

5th FRIDAY NOON. What is the 111th theme? [21 : 8.

Q. What was enjoined respecting Aaron and his sons? Levit.

Q. Who constitute acceptable worshipers?

See John 4 : 23, 24. But the hour cometh

Q. When does Zion rejoice and glorify God?

See Psalm 34 : 3, 4. Oh! magnify the LORD with

1 Rem. v. 5. 2 Rem. v. 14. 3 Rem. v. 24.

5th FRIDAY NIGHT. What is the 112th theme?

Q. How are offerings of gratitude to be made? Levit. 22 : 29.

Q. What offerings are pleasing to God?

See 2 Cor. 9 : 7. Every man according [from ?

Q. Who have true enjoyment, and who are withheld there-

See Prov. 14 : 11. The house of the wicked

1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 31. 3 Rem. v. 32, 33. FEB. 4.

5th SATURDAY MORNING. What is the 113th theme?

Q. What did Moses declare unto Israel? Levit. 23 : 44.

Q. How may we honor God and dwell safely?

See Isa. 42 : 10, 11. Sing unto the LORD

Q. What promotes the welfare of believers?

See Psalm 95 : 1, 2. Oh! come, let us sing unto

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 32. 3 Rem. v. 43.

5th SATURDAY NOON. What is the 114th theme?

Q. What is the penalty for blasphemy? Levit. 24 : 16.

Q. Is profane swearing ever necessary?

See Matt. 5 : 33-37. Again ye have

Q. Who make use of profane language?

See Levit. 24 : 11-16. And the Israelitish

1 Rem. v. 17. 2 Rem. v. 18. 3 Rem. v. 22.

5th SATURDAY NIGHT. What is the 115th theme?

Q. What was the law respecting jubilee. Levit. 25 : 13.

Q. Who are released from bondage?

See John 8 : 34-36. JESUS answered.

Q. Who will forever rejoice in liberty?

See 1 Thess. 4 : 17. Then we which are alive

1 Rem. v. 25. 2 Rem. v. 35. 3 Rem. v. 55.

FEBRUARY 5.

THY presence, LORD, sustains our	May holy love and joy abound,
hope,	May heavenly truth spread all
And cheers our drooping spirits up;	around;
But left of THEE, we go astray,	Oh! may the world THY glory see,
And wander in a dreary way.	And dwell in peace and purity.

6th SABBATH MORNING. What is the 116th theme?

Q. What promise is here made? Levit. 26 : 12.

Q. By what is the journey of life made pleasant?

See Exod. 33 : 13-15. Now, therefore, I pray

Q. Who are ever exposed to evil?

See Job 20 : 4, 5. Knowest thou not this

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 16. 3 Rem. v. 44.

6th SABBATH FORENOON. What is the 117th theme?

Q. What is here said of devoted things? Levit. 27 : 28.

Q. What should we regard as forever sacred?

See Luke 9 : 62. And JESUS said

Q. Who are the most blessed of the human race?

See Rev. 22 : 14. Blessed are they that do His

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 10. 3 Rem. v. 34.

6th SABBATH NOON. What is the 118th theme?

Q. What is here said of ancient Israel? Num. 1 : 54.

Q. How are safety and prosperity made sure?

See Exod. 19 : 5. Now, therefore, if ye will

Q. What directs to blessed and happy issues?

See Rom. 15 : 4. Whatsoever things were

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 18. 3 Rem. v. 54.

6th SABBATH AFTERNOON. What is the 119th theme?

Q. What is here said of the tribes of Israel? Num. 2 : 34.

Q. Who journey safely and in the right way?

See Psalm 139 : 23, 24. Search me, O God

Q. When are families prosperous?

See Psalm 107 : 41-43. Yet setteth HE the poor

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 32. 3 Rem. v. 34.

6th SABBATH NIGHT. What is the 120th theme?

Q. What change was here ordered? Num. 3 : 45.

Q. What is the portion of those who are displeased with God?

See Isa. 65 : 11, 12. But ye are they that

Q. Why should we joyfully respond to the Divine claim?

See Psalm 116 : 1, 2. I love the LORD because HE hath

1 Rem. v. 6. 2 Rem. v. 30. 3 Rem. v. 40.

6th MONDAY MORNING. What is the 121st theme?

Q. How was ancient Israel numbered? Num. 4 : 49.

Q. By what rule should Christians be governed?

See 1 Cor. 7 : 20. Let every man abide in

Q. What is the consequence of intermeddling?

See Prov. 26 : 17. He that passeth by and

1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 5. 3 Rem. v. 16.

6th MONDAY NOON. What is the 122d theme? [5 : 3.

Q. What was the rule in Israel respecting the defiled? Num.

Q. From whom does God turn away?

See 2 Sam. 22 : 27. With the pure THOU wilt

Q. Why does the love of sin tend only to evil?

See Rom. 6 : 23. For the wages of sin is

1 Rem. v. 6, 7. 2 Rem. v. 4. 3 Rem. v. 31.

6th MONDAY NIGHT. What is the 123d theme?

Q. What injunction and promise are in this lesson? Num. 6 : 27.

Q. Who enjoy the Divine blessing?

See John 3 : 33. He that hath received

Q. On what do our present and eternal welfare depend?

See Eph. 2 : 8-10. For by grace are ye saved

1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 21. 3 Rem. v. 27. FEB 7.

6th TUESDAY MORNING. What is the 124th theme? [7 : 89.

Q. From whence in the tabernacle was a voice heard? Num.

Q. Who may now come to the mercy-seat?

See Heb. 4 : 14-16. Seeing, then, we have a great

Q. Who enjoy the smiles and love of God?

See 1 John 2 : 5. But whoso keepeth His word

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 88. 3 Rem. v. 89.

6th TUESDAY NOON. What is the 125th theme?

Q. What was the token of ceremonial cleansing? Num. 8 : 7.

Q. What do the upright carefully avoid?

See Psalm 119 : 104. Through THY precepts

Q. What are characteristics of God's servants?

See Isa. 8 : 20. To the law and to the

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 16. 3 Rem. v. 24.

6th TUESDAY NIGHT. What is the 126th theme?

Q. What attended Israel by day and by night? Num. 9 : 16.

Q. How do we pass the wilderness of life safely?

See Exod. 33 : 14. And HE said, My presence

Q. On what are we wholly dependent?

See Prov. 10 : 22. The blessing of the LORD

1 Rem. v. 17. 2 Rem. v. 15. 3 Rem. v. 23.

6th WEDNESDAY MORNING. What is the 127th theme?

Q. When the ark set forward, what did Moses say? Num. 10:35.

Q. If God be with us, what is the consequence to our foes?

See Isa. 17:13. The nations shall rush

Q. In whom do the wise repose confidence?

See Psalm 40:4. Blessed is that man

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 10. 3 Rem. v. 36.

6th WEDNESDAY NOON. What is the 128th theme?

Q. What important question is here asked? Num. 11:23.

Q. What is an easily besetting sin?

See Heb. 3:19. So we see that they could

Q. When do men expose their folly?

See Luke 24:25. Then said He unto

1 Rem. v. 6. 2 Rem. v. 20. 3 Rem. v. 33.

6th WEDNESDAY NIGHT. What is the 129th theme?

Q. Why did Miriam and Aaron reproach Moses? Num. 12:1.

Q. Who incur God's displeasure?

See Luke 10:16. He that heareth you

Q. Who bring themselves to disgrace and shame?

See Num. 16:3. And they gathered themselves

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 14. 3 Rem. v. 15.

FEB. 9.

6th THURSDAY MORNING. What is the 130th theme?

Q. When Israel murmured, what did Caleb do? Num. 13:30.

Q. What is the rule with those who are faithful?

See Prov. 14:5. A faithful witness

Q. Who enjoy peace of conscience, and who do not?

See Prov. 28:1. The wicked flee when

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 28. 3 Rem. v. 30.

6th THURSDAY NOON. What is the 131st theme?

Q. What is here said of the Divine compassion? Num. 14:18.

Q. Of what should children beware?

See Heb. 4:11. Let us labor, therefore

Q. What do the mercy and grace of God afford?

See Heb. 6:17, 18. Wherein, God willing

1 Rem. v. 4. 2 Rem. v. 10. 3 Rem. v. 38.

6th THURSDAY NIGHT. What is the 132d theme?

Q. Does the law of God apply to all men? Num. 15:16.

Q. Are law and Gospel provisions alike free?

See Luke 24:47. And that repentance

Q. What are disclosed by the law and by the Gospel?

See Gal. 3:24. Wherefore the law was our

1 Rem. v. 4. 2 Rem. v. 27. 3 Rem. v. 32-36.

6th FRIDAY MORNING. What is the 133d theme?

Q. How was the plague staid? Num. 16 : 48.

Q. Who mediates for sinners now?

See 1 Tim. 2 : 5. For there is one God

Q. Are those protected who wear the shield of faith?

See Eph. 6 : 16. Above all, taking the

1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 32. 3 Rem. v. 48.

6th FRIDAY NOON. What is the 134th theme?

Q. How was Aaron's rod made to differ? Num. 17 : 8.

Q. Whom does God commission to His service?

See 1 Sam. 16 : 7. But the LORD said

Q. How do God's servants differ from others?

See 2 Tim. 2 : 24-26. And the servant

1 Rem. v. 5. 2 Rem. v. 9. 3 Rem. v. 13.

6th FRIDAY NIGHT. What is the 135th theme?

Q. What was the inheritance of Levi? Num. 18 : 21.

Q. Does God require that His servants should be sustained?

See 1 Cor. 9 : 14. Even so hath the LORD

Q. What is true of those who liberally support the Gospel?

See 2 Cor. 9 : 7. Every man according

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 21. 3 Rem. v. 29.

FEB. 11.

6th SATURDAY MORNING. What is the 136th theme?

Q. What is here said of the unclean? Num. 19 : 20.

Q. What is the end of gracious provision?

See 1 John 1 : 7. But if we walk in the

Q. What is the effect of renewing grace?

See Rom. 7 : 23. But I see another law

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 18. 3 Rem. v. 20.

6th SATURDAY NOON. What is the 137th theme? [20 : 29.]

Q. How many days were spent in mourning for Aaron? Num.

Q. What may be said of the righteous?

See Matt. 5 : 13, 14. Ye are the salt of the

Q. What awaits the faithful at death?

See Heb. 4 : 3. For we which do believe

1 Rem. v. 8. 2 Rem. v. 10. 3 Rem. v. 12.

6th SATURDAY NIGHT. What is the 138th theme?

Q. How was the serpent's bite healed? Num. 21 : 8.

Q. How are the wounds of sin restored?

See Eph. 2 : 1. And you hath HE quickened

Q. What follows true penitence?

See Isa. 55 : 7. Let the wicked

1 Rem. v. 8. 2 Rem. v. 15. 3 Rem. v. 35.

FEBRUARY 12.

To walk according to God's will,	May every prophet be sincere,
To know and be obedient still;	And prophesy with holy cheer;
Secures our welfare by the way,	Oh! may the Gospel's sacred light
To life and everlasting day.	Dispel the shades of gloomy night.

7th SABBATH MORNING. What is the 139th theme?

Q. How was the Divine displeasure expressed against Balaam? .

Q. Who incur the Divine displeasure? [Num. 22 : 22.

See Mark 3 : 35. For whosoever shall do the will

Q. How should we regard the rewards of unrighteousness?

See Jer. 22 : 13. Woe unto him that buildeth

1 Rem. v. 5. 2 Rem. v. 20. 3 Rem. v. 33.

7th SABBATH FORENOON. What is the 140th theme?

Q. What affirmation is made in this verse? Num. 23 : 19.

Q. How should truth be regarded?

See Prov. 23 : 23. Buy the truth, and sell it not

Q. What would establish safety?

See Psalm 85 : 10-13. Mercy and truth are

1 Rem. v. 8. 2 Rem. v. 26. 3 Rem. v. 27.

7th SABBATH NOON. What is the 141st theme?

Q. How are the tents of Jacob here spoken of? Num. 24 : 5.

Q. What constitutes a goodly and upright habitation?

See Psalm 144 : 15. Happy is that people

Q. When are our habitations truly blessed?

See Jer. 22 : 13, 14. Woe unto him that

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 13. 3 Rem. v. 17.

7th SABBATH AFTERNOON. What is the 142d theme?

Q. What was given to Phineas? Num. 25 : 12.

Q. What is a blessing infinitely above estimate?

See Prov. 10 : 22. The blessing of the LORD

Q. What is peace in the highest sense?

See Phil. 4 : 7. And the peace of God

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 7. 3 Rem. v. 11.

7th SABBATH NIGHT. What is the 143d theme?

Q. When Israel journeyed through the wilderness, who escaped death? Num. 26 : 65.

Q. Who will surely enter the Canaan of eternal rest?

See Rom. 2 : 6, 7. Who will render to every

Q. Who love to journey in the way of life?

See Psalm 122 : 1. I was glad when they said

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 4. 3 Rem. v. 64, 65.

7th MONDAY MORNING. What is the 144th theme?

Q. What particular request did Moses make? Num. 27 : 16.

Q. What people are truly favored?

See Isa. 32 : 1, 2. Behold, a KING shall

Q. What is the anxiety of God's faithful servants?

See Jer. 3 : 15. And I will give you

1 Rem. v. 4. 2 Rem. v. 14. 3 Rem. 22.

7th MONDAY NOON. What is the 145th theme?

Q. When was the Passover kept? Num. 28 : 16.

Q. What did the Passover commemorate?

See Exod. 12 : 26, 27. And it shall come to

Q. What feast has taken the place of the Passover?

See Luke 22 : 19, 20. And HE took bread

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 24. 3 Rem. v. 31.

7th MONDAY NIGHT. What is the 146th theme?

Q. What particular is especially enjoined? Num. 29 : 39.

Q. Who account duty as a pleasure?

See Psalm 103 : 21. Bless ye the LORD, all

Q. What are the fruits of extra services?

See 1 Cor. 15 : 10. But by the grace

1 Rem. v. 6. 2 Rem. v. 39. 3 Rem. v. 40.

FEB. 14.

7th TUESDAY MORNING. What is the 147th theme?

Q. What is the injunction respecting vows? Num. 30 : 2.

Q. Who are truly blessed, even while here?

See Matt. 5 : 8. Blessed are the pure

Q. How should a public profession be regarded?

See Gal. 4 : 9. But now, after that ye have

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 11. 3 Rem. v. 16.

7th TUESDAY NOON. What is the 148th theme?

Q. What statement is here made? Num. 31 : 8.

Q. What are the fruits of obedience and disobedience?

See Rom. 6 : 23. For the wages of sin

Q. What dangers attend the counsels of the ungodly?

See Psalm 1 : 1. Blessed is the man

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 54.

7th TUESDAY NIGHT. What is the 149th theme?

What is here affirmed respecting Israel? Num. 32 : 13.

Q. What effect have the smiles of God?

See Psalm 42 : 5. Why art thou cast

Q. Where may safety surely be found?

See Prov. 1 : 33. But whoso hearkeneth

1 Rem. v. 5. 2 Rem. v. 15. 3 Rem. v. 33.

7th WEDNESDAY MORNING. What is the 150th theme?

Q. What did Moses write, as here specified? Num. 33 : 2.

Q. What may be said of this life?

See James 4 : 14. For what is your life

Q. How may we journey so as to enter heaven at last?

See Matt. 25 : 34. Then shall the KING

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 38. 3 Rem. v. 54.

7th WEDNESDAY NOON. What is the 151st theme?

Q. What is affirmed in this verse? Num. 34 : 29.

Q. Against what evil must we be especially guarded?

See Num. 36 : 9. Neither shall the

Q. What is peculiar to the heavenly state?

See Rev. 21 : 24. And the nations

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 13. 3 Rem. v. 29.

7th WEDNESDAY NIGHT. What is the 152d theme?

Q. What is enjoined in this verse? Num. 35 : 34.

Q. With what must we have no fellowship?

See Eph. 5 : 11. And have no fellowship

Q. What is peculiar to those who truly love God?

See John 14 : 21. He that hath MY commandments

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 11. 3 Rem. v. 25.

FEB. 16.

7th THURSDAY MORNING. What is the 153d theme?

Q. To what does this verse refer? Num. 36 : 13.

Q. What make the path of our duty plain?

See Psalm 19 : 7-11. The law of the LORD

Q. When have we joy, peace, and safety?

See Psalm 51 : 12, 13. Restore unto me the

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 8. 3 Rem. v. 13.

7th THURSDAY NOON. What is the 154th theme?

Q. To what does the sacred historian here refer? Deut. 1 : 45.

Q. Are the wicked ever beyond the reach of mercy on earth?

See Heb. 10 : 26. For if we sin willfully

Q. What is a great blessing, and who profit thereby?

See Prov. 10 : 5. He that gathereth in

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 34. 3 Rem. v. 45.

7th THURSDAY NIGHT. What is the 155th theme?

Q. What is the statement in this verse? Deut. 2 : 7.

Q. When comforted ourselves, what is our especial duty?

See Isa. 40 : 1, 2. Comfort ye, comfort

Q. To what does the Divine blessing tend?

See Prov. 10 : 22. The blessing of the LORD

1 Rem. v. 5. 2 Rem. v. 33. 3 Rem. v. 35.

7th FRIDAY MORNING. What is the 156th theme?

Q. How was Moses encouraged against Og? Deut. 3 : 2.

Q. When may we go forward without fear?

See 2 Sam. 5 : 24. And let it be when thou

Q. When do mighty foes lose their power?

See Judges 7 : 7. And the LORD said

1 Rem. v. 25. 2 Rem. v. 26. 3 Rem. v. 27.

7th FRIDAY NOON. What is the 157th theme?

Q. What admonition is here given? Deut. 4 : 9.

Q. Who secure blessings and escape evil?

See Isa. 55 : 2. Wherefore do ye spend

Q. To whom should parents teach Bible truth?

See Deut. 6 : 7. And thou shalt teach

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 11. 3 Rem. v. 41, 42.

7th FRIDAY NIGHT. What is the 158th theme?

Q. What strong desire is here expressed? Deut. 5 : 29.

Q. Who are a grief to God and a curse to each other?

See Gen. 6 : 6. And it repented the LORD

Q. What is the dawning of immortal hope?

See 2 Cor. 5 : 17. Therefore, if any man

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 25. 3 Rem. v. 31.

FEB. 18.

7th SATURDAY MORNING. What is the 159th theme?

Q. What is the requirement in this verse? Deut. 6 : 5.

Q. Who are ever blest and secure?

See Psalm 27 : 1. The LORD is my light

Q. What tends to true enjoyment?

See Psalm 1 : 1-3. Blessed is the man that

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 17. 3 Rem. v. 25.

7th SATURDAY NOON. What is the 160th theme?

Q. Why may we not have fellowship with sinners? Deut. 7 : 4.

Q. What is the tendency of ungodly fellowship?

See Nehemiah 13 : 26. Did not Solomon

Q. What is the consolation of the obedient?

See Psalm 63 : 3. Because THY loving

1 Rem. v. 5. 2 Rem. v. 7. 3 Rem. v. 26.

7th SATURDAY NIGHT. What is the 161st theme?

Q. What is the warning? Deut. 8 : 19.

Q. Who must surely perish?

See Psalm 9 : 17. The wicked shall be turned

Q. When is there no evidence in our favor?

See Eph. 2 : 12. That at that time ye were

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 6. 3 Rem. v. 19.

FEBRUARY 19.

REST and peace, how sweet the sound!	Joy and love in CHRIST our KING,
Tell the news the world around;	Sweetest consolations bring;
Rest to mortals freely given,	Let us trust HIM and rejoice,
Rest with GOD in yon bright heaven.	Praising GOD with cheerful voice.

8th SABBATH MORNING. What is the 162d theme?

- Q. What admonition is given? Deut 9 : 6.
 Q. Who show their ignorance and depravity?
 See 1 Cor. 13 : 4. Charity suffereth long
 Q. Who are most humble and lowly?
 See Phil. 2 : 6-8. Who being in the
 1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 5. 3 Rem. v. 26.

8th SABBATH FORENOON. What is the 163d theme?

- Q. To what is our attention directed? Deut. 10 : 14.
 Q. What affords joy to God's people?
 See 1 Chron. 16 : 31. Let the heavens be glad
 Q. What is everywhere manifest?
 See Psalm 19 : 1. The heavens declare
 1 Rem. v. 8. 2 Rem. v. 13. 3 Rem. v. 18.

8th SABBATH NOON. What is the 164th theme?

- Q. What warning is given? Deut. 11 : 16.
 Q. What is a fearful and ruinous sin?
 See Gal. 6 : 7. Be not deceived
 Q. Who are undeceived and safe?
 See John 6 : 45. It is written in the
 1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 18. 3 Rem. v. 26.

8th SABBATH AFTERNOON. What is the 165th theme?

- Q. What was said to Israel? Deut. 12 : 9.
 Q. What are not found on earth?
 See Micah 2 : 10. Arise ye, and depart
 Q. Who are truly blessed?
 See Psalm 84 : 4. Blessed are they
 1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 11. 3 Rem. v. 30.

8th SABBATH NIGHT. What is the 166th theme?

- Q. To whom should we hearken? Deut. 13 : 18.
 Q. Who dwell safely on earth?
 See Isa. 1 : 19. If ye be willing
 Q. To whom is life but the highway to ruin?
 See Prov. 14 : 32. The wicked is driven
 1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 6. 3 Rem. v. 13.

8th MONDAY MORNING. What is the 167th theme?

Q. What is said in Deut. 14 : 2 ?

Q. How do we come to a blessed inheritance?

See Eph. 1 : 3, 4. Blessed be the God

Q. What is the evidence that we are chosen of God?

See Psalm 34 : 4. I sought the LORD

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 23. 3 Rem. v. 29.

8th MONDAY NOON. What is the 168th theme?

Q. What is said of the poor? Deut. 15 : 11.

Q. What evinces a good heart?

See Job. 30 : 25. Did not I weep for

Q. What is a comforting consideration to the poor?

See Psalm 69 : 32, 33. The humble shall

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 9. 3 Rem. v. 19.

8th MONDAY NIGHT. What is the 169th theme?

Q. What is said about judgment? Deut. 16 : 19.

Q. To what does bribery lead?

See Prov. 17 : 23. A wicked man taketh

Q. What brings peace of conscience?

See 1 Tim. 1 : 5. Now the end of the

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 10. 3 Rem. v. 19.

FEB. 21.

8th TUESDAY MORNING. What is the 170th theme?

Q. What is enjoined in Deut. 17 : 19?

Q. What is true of God's word?

See 2 Tim. 3 : 16. All Scripture

Q. Who are truly blessed?

See Rev. 22 : 14. Blessed are they

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 17. 3 Rem. v. 18.

8th TUESDAY NOON. What is the 171st theme?

Q. What is required? Deut. 18 : 13.

Q. What should be our constant aim?

See Matt. 5 : 48. Be ye, therefore

Q. Where is enjoyment perfect?

See Psalm 16 : 11. In THY presence

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 10. 3 Rem. v. 18.

8th TUESDAY NIGHT. What is the 172d theme?

Q. What was enjoined? Deut. 19 : 2.

Q. Who find refuge in CHRIST?

See Acts 8 : 37. And Philip said

Q. What is ever open to the reconciled?

See Isa. 55 : 1. Ho! every one that

1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 15. 3 Rem. v. 18.

8th WEDNESDAY MORNING. What is the 173d theme?

Q. Why must the wicked be avoided? Deut. 20 : 18.

Q. What is the effect of corrupting influences?

See Deut. 7 : 4. For they will turn

Q. Who have security and peace?

See Psalm 119 : 165. Great peace have

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 14. 3 Rem. v. 19.

8th WEDNESDAY NOON. What is the 174th theme?

Q. What was the doom of a rebellious son? Deut. 21 : 21.

Q. Who inherit ruin and disgrace?

See Prov. 30 : 17. The eye that mocketh

Q. Who are the joy of parents?

See Psalm 127 : 5. Happy is the man

1 Rem. v. 18. 2 Rem. v. 22. 3 Rem. v. 23.

8th WEDNESDAY NIGHT. What is the 175th theme?

Q. What duty is specified? Deut. 22 : 4.

Q. What bring mutual obligations?

See Gal. 6 : 2. Bear ye one another

Q. Who enjoy the recompense of a good conscience?

See Rom. 12 : 20. If thine enemy hunger

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 5. 3 Rem.

FEB. 23.

8th THURSDAY MORNING. What is the 176th theme?

Q. What is the rule about vows? Deut. 23 : 21.

Q. Is consecration to God a duty?

See 2 Cor. 6 : 17. Wherefore come out

Q. What is our highest privilege?

See Matt. 16 : 24. Then said JESUS

1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 14. 3 Rem. v. 16.

8th THURSDAY NOON. What is the 177th theme?

Q. What was the law touching man-stealing? Deut. 24 : 7.

Q. How should stealing be regarded?

See Exod. 21 : 16. And he that stealeth

Q. Who are an abomination to God?

See Ezekiel 22 : 6, 7. Behold the princes

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 17. 3 Rem. v. 22.

8th THURSDAY NIGHT. What is the 178th theme?

Q. What is the rule about weights? Deut. 25 : 15.

Q. What is the tendency of honesty?

See Prov. 3 : 16. Length of days is in her right

Q. Who have length of days?

See Eph. 6 : 1-3. Children, obey your

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 14. 3 Rem. v. 16.

8th FRIDAY MORNING. What is the 179th theme?

Q. What is the rule about first fruits? Deut. 26 : 2.

Q. What affords pleasure to Christians?

See Prov. 3 : 9. Honor the LORD with thy

Q. What belong especially to God?

See Deut. 6 : 5. And thou shalt

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 10. 3 Rem. v. 19.

8th FRIDAY NOON. What is the 180th theme?

Q. Upon whom is a curse pronounced? Deut. 27 : 26.

Q. Who are accursed of God?

See Gal. 3 : 10. For as many as are

Q. What is true of Scripture denunciations?

See Matt. 24 : 35. Heaven and earth

1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 12, 13. 3 Rem. v. 26.

8th FRIDAY NIGHT. What is the 181st theme?

Q. What promise is found? Deut. 28 : 1.

Q. How are we exalted?

See Luke 14 : 11. For whosoever

Q. Who are children of the light?

See Eph. 5 : 8. For we were sometimes

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 15. 3 Rem. v. 45.

FEB. 25.

8th SATURDAY MORNING. What is the 182d theme?

Q. What belong especially to God? Deut. 29 : 29.

Q. What is a safe rule of faith and obedience?

See Isa. 8 : 20. To the law and to the testimony

Q. What is characteristic of the wise?

See Prov. 3 : 7. Be not wise in thine own

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 12. 3 Rem. v. 16.

8th SATURDAY NOON. What is the 183d theme?

Q. What was placed before ancient Israel? Deut. 30 : 15.

Q. Is the same set before us?

See Rev. 22 : 17. And the SPIRIT and the

Q. What points out the way of death?

See Zech. 9 : 12. Turn you to the stronghold

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 11. 3 Rem. v. 20.

8th SATURDAY NIGHT. What is the 184th theme?

Q. What was said to Moses? Deut. 31 : 14.

Q. What is true of all men?

See Amos 4 : 12. Therefore thus will I

Q. When are we best qualified to live?

See Luke 12 : 35, 36. Let your loins be

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 23. 3 Rem. v. 26.

FEBRUARY 26.

WISDOM tends to light and love,	Make us wise, O LORD! to know,
And to brighter worlds above;	And in virtue's path to go;
Understanding leads the way,	Wise to hear, believe, obey,
Up to God and heavenly day.	And pursue life's narrow way.

9th SABBATH MORNING. What is the 185th theme?

Q. How does Moses sing? Deut. 32 : 29.

Q. What demand our first attention?

See Matt. 6 : 33. But seek ye first

Q. How may we attain to wisdom?

See James 3 : 17. But the wisdom

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 44. 3 Rem. v. 46.

9th SABBATH FORENOON. What is the 186th theme?

Q. What is said of God? Deut. 33 : 26.

Q. Who delight in the loveliness of God?

See Psalm 40 : 8. I delight to do THY

Q. What will ever be a theme of joy?

See Psalm 44 : 8. In God we boast all

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 27. 3 Rem. v. 29.

9th SABBATH NOON. What is the 187th theme?

Q. Where did Moses die? Deut. 34 : 1.

Q. What is a truly blessed portion?

See 2 Tim. 4 : 8. Henceforth there

Q. What is holy delight?

See Psalm 23 : 4. Yea, though I walk

1 Rem. v. 4. 2 Rem. v. 5. 3 Rem. v. 8.

9th SABBATH AFTERNOON. What is the 188th theme?

Q. What is enjoined in Joshua 1 : 8?

Q. Who are truly blessed?

See Rev. 1 : 3. Blessed is he that

Q. When may we say all is well?

See 1 Peter 5 : 6, 7. Humble yourselves

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 9. 3 Rem. v. 16.

9th SABBATH NIGHT. What is the 189th theme?

Q. What did the spies say? Joshua 2 : 24.

Q. When do the guilty fear?

See Daniel 5 : 9. Then was king

Q. What afford a sure ground of confidence?

See Psalm 27 : 1. The LORD is my light

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 14. 3 Rem. v. 24.

9th MONDAY MORNING. What is the 190th theme?

Q. Where did the priests stand, and why? Joshua 3 : 17.

Q. When is the Jordan of death passed in triumph?

See 2 Tim. 4 : 6, 7. For I am now

Q. When is our rest in Canaan sure?

See Psalm 73 : 24, 25. THOU shalt guide me

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 7. 3 Rem. v. 17.

9th MONDAY NOON. What is the 191st theme?

Q. How did all Israel regard Joshua? Joshua 4 : 14.

Q. When are we in a safe position?

See Isa. 54 : 17. No weapon that is

Q. Who are truly exalted?

See Luke 14 : 11. For whosoever exalteth

1 Rem. v. 9. 2 Rem. v. 11. 3 Rem. v. 24.

9th MONDAY NIGHT. What is the 192d theme?

Q. What was said to Joshua? Joshua 5 : 15.

Q. Who is CAPTAIN of the LORD's host?

See Heb. 2 : 9, 10. But we see JESUS

Q. How are the prisoners of sin released?

See Heb. 4 : 12. For the word of God is

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 6. 3 Rem. v. 9.

FEB. 28.

9th TUESDAY MORNING. What is the 193d theme?

Q. What did God require? Joshua 6 : 19.

Q. What properly belong to God?

See Prov. 3 : 9, 10. Honor the LORD with

Q. What is a truly blessed life?

See Psalm 84 : 4. Blessed are they

1 Rem. v. 5. 2 Rem. v. 16. 3 Rem. v. 26.

9th TUESDAY NOON. What is the 194th theme?

Q. What question is asked? Joshua 7 : 25.

Q. Who take a most fearful responsibility?

See Gal. 5 : 12. I would that they were.

Q. Who incur the Divine displeasure?

See Mal. 1 : 14. But cursed be the

1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 11. 3 Rem. v. 12.

9th TUESDAY NIGHT. What is the 195th theme?

Q. Before whom did Joshua read the law? Joshua 8 : 35.

Q. Who pervert holy counsels?

See Matt. 23 : 14. Woe unto you

Q. To whom is the Bible a blessing?

See Rev. 1 : 3. Blessed is he that readeth

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 8. 3 Rem. v. 34.

9th WEDNESDAY MORNING. What is the 196th theme?

Q. Who were made hewers of wood? Joshua 9 : 27.

Q. What is the tendency of deceit?

See Acts 5 : 9. Then Peter said unto her

Q. What is the end of falsehood?

See Rev. 21 : 8. But the fearful and unbelieving

1 Rem. v. 4. 2 Rem. v. 21. 3 Rem. v. 27.

9th WEDNESDAY NOON. What is the 197th theme?

Q. What wonder is recorded? Joshua 10 : 13.

Q. What are subservient to the welfare of Zion?

See Judges 5 : 20, 21. They fought from

Q. What can not fail?

See Matt. 24 : 35. Heaven and earth

1 Rem. v. 5. 2 Rem. v. 7. 3 Rem. v. 12.

9th WEDNESDAY NIGHT. What is the 198th theme?

Q. What is said of God's enemies? Joshua 11 : 20.

Q. Who are given over of God?

See Hosea 4 : 17. Ephraim is joined to idols

Q. Who is the sinner's refuge?

See Isa. 32 : 1, 2. Behold, a KING shall

1 Rem. v. 5. 2 Rem. v. 14. 3 Rem. v. 23.

MARCH 1.

9th THURSDAY MORNING. What is the 199th theme?

Q. What is stated? Joshua 12 : 7.

Q. Who have no power?

See Isa. 54 : 17. No weapon that is formed

Q. By WHOM may we conquer?

See Heb. 11 : 33, 34. Who through faith subdued

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 4. 3 Rem. v. 7.

9th THURSDAY NOON. What is the 200th theme?

Q. Who had no inheritance? Joshua 13 : 33.

Q. What is our best inheritance?

See Luke 10 : 41, 42. And JESUS answered

Q. What are opened up to those who believe?

See Rev. 7 : 16. They shall hunger

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 7. 3 Rem. v. 13.

9th THURSDAY NIGHT. What is the 201st theme?

Q. Who inherited Hebron? Joshua 14 : 14.

Q. What may be regarded as a crown of beauty?

See Job 31 : 35, 36. Oh! that one would

Q. Whom does God approve?

See Matt. 25 : 21. His lord said unto

1 Rem. v. 9. 2 Rem. v. 10. 3 Rem. v. 13.

9th FRIDAY MORNING. What is the 202d theme?

Q. What is said of the Jebusites? Joshua 15 : 63.

Q. What is true of good soldiers?

See 2 Tim. 2 : 3, 4. Thou, therefore, endure

Q. What work a pernicious influence?

See 1 Cor. 5 : 6, 7. Your glorifying is not good

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 13. 3 Rem. v. 17.

9th FRIDAY NOON. What is the 203d theme?

Q. What is here said of the Canaanites? Joshua 16 : 10.

Q. When are we safe?

See Eph. 5 : 11. And have no fellowship

Q. Who pursue the right way?

See 2 Cor. 6 : 17, 18. Wherefore, come out from

1 Rem. v. 4. 2 Rem. v. 9. 3 Rem. v. 10.

9th FRIDAY NIGHT. What is the 204th theme?

Q. What is said to Ephraim? Joshua 17 : 18.

Q. What may not be neglected?

See Matt. 16 : 24. Then said JESUS

Q. How are mountains of difficulty overcome?

See Gal. 6 : 9. And let us not be weary

Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 13. 3 Rem. v. 18.

MARCH 3.

9th SATURDAY MORNING. What is the 205th theme?

Q. What question is asked? Joshua 18 : 3.

Q. What should be first sought?

See Matt. 6 : 33. But seek ye first

Q. Who glory in the prospect of heaven?

See Phil. 3 : 13, 14. Brethren, I count not

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 7. 3 Rem. v. 10.

9th SATURDAY NOON. What is the 206th theme?

Q. Who divided to Jacob his inheritance? Joshua 19 : 51.

Q. What does peace on earth require?

See Ezck. 46 : 18. Moreover, the prince

Q. What is joy inexpressible?

See Heb. 4 : 9. There remaineth, therefore

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 48. 3 Rem. v. 50.

9th SATURDAY NIGHT. What is the 207th theme?

Q. To what was Joshua's attention called? Joshua 20 : 1, 2.

Q. What necessity rests upon the guilty?

See Matt. 23 : 33. Ye serpents, ye generation

Q. Where is true consolation found?

See Psalm 46 : 1, 2. God is our refuge

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 4. 3 Rem. v. 9.

MARCH 4.

THE LORD fulfills His holy word, And saints His faithfulness record; But evil-doers turn from grace, And shun the ways of righteousness.	O SUN of righteousness, arise! And shed THY beams o'er earth and skies; Warm every soul, cheer every heart, And never more from us depart.
---	---

10th SABBATH MORNING. What is the 208th theme?

- Q. What is the statement? Joshua 21 : 45.
Q. Where is the Divine faithfulness made manifest?
See Num. 23 : 19. God is not a man, that
Q. Whence come all good things?
See James 1 : 17. Every good gift
1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 8. 3 Rem. v. 45.

10th SABBATH FORENOON. What is the 209th theme?

- Q. What is said of Reuben and Gad? Joshua 22 : 34.
Q. What can not be too highly valued?
See Psalm 122 : 1. I was glad when
Q. What is the bulwark of a nation's safety?
See Nah. 1 : 7. The LORD is good, a strong
1 Rem. v. 6. 2 Rem. v. 10. 3 Rem. v. 33.

10th SABBATH NOON. What is the 210th theme?

- Q. What is the caution? Joshua 23 : 11.
Q. What is the index of the heart?
See Matt. 12 : 34, 35. O generation
Q. How may the Divine approbation be secured?
See Matt. 11 : 28-30. Come unto ME
1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 10. 3 Rem. v. 14.

10th SABBATH AFTERNOON. What is the 211th theme?

- Q. What did the people say? Joshua 24 : 24.
Q. What are a proper basis of action?
See Ruth 1 : 16. And Ruth said, Entreat
Q. What is our best and true policy?
See Matt. 6 : 33. But seek ye first
1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 15. 3 Rem. 31.

10th SABBATH NIGHT. What is the 212th theme?

- Q. What is said of Judah? Judges 1 : 19.
Q. When have we an easy conquest?
See Isa. 52 : 1-3. Awake, awake, put
Q. Who are graciously sustained?
See 2 Cor. 6 : 17. Wherefore, come out
1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 27. 3 Rem. v. 35.

10th MONDAY MORNING. What is the 213th theme?

Q. What is said? Judges 2 : 10.

Q. What is here said of children?

See Prov. 29 : 15. The rod and reproof

Q. Who can not be expected to do the will of God?

See Rom. 10 : 14. How then shall they call

1 Rem. v. 7. 2 Rem. v. 15. 3 Rem. v. 20.

10th MONDAY NOON. What is the 214th theme?

Q. How was Israel tried? Judges 3 : 4.

Q. May we prove ourselves?

See 2 Cor. 13 : 5. Examine yourselves

Q. What betoken a glorious future?

See Zeeh. 13 : 9. And I will bring thee

1 Rem. v. 4. 2 Rem. v. 7. 3 Rem. v. 31.

10th MONDAY NIGHT. What is the 215th theme?

Q. What did Sisera say? Judges 4 : 20.

Q. What sustains the upright?

See John 17 : 17. Sanctify them through

Q. Who can not be approved of God?

See Psalm 5 : 5. The foolish shall not

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 4. 3 Rem. v. 23.

MARCH 6.

10th TUESDAY MORNING. What is the 216th theme?

Q. What is said of God's enemies? Judges 5 : 31.

Q. Who will shine as the sun forever?

See Matt. 13 : 43. Then shall the

Q. Who are virtually opposed to good?

See Matt. 6 : 24. No man can serve

1 Rem. v. 6. 2 Rem. v. 20. 3 Rem. 31.

10th TUESDAY NOON. What is the 217th theme?

Q. What is said of the dew? Joshua 6 : 40.

Q. How does God confirm His word?

See Exod. 4 : 5. That they may believe

Q. Who see the way of life clearly?

See Matt. 20 : 30. And behold

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 5. 3 Rem. v. 15.

10th TUESDAY NIGHT. What is the 218th theme?

Q. What is said of Gideon? Judges 7 : 29.

Q. What confounds the wicked?

See John 3 : 20. For every one

Q. What breaks death-slumbers?

See Eph. 5 : 14. Wherefore He saith

1 Rem. v. 4. 2 Rem. v. 15. 3 Rem. v. 16.

10th WEDNESDAY MORNING. What is the 219th theme?

Q. What is said of Israel? Judges 8 : 34.

Q. Who remember past favors?

See Psalm 119 : 108. Accept, I beseech

Q. What tend to disgrace?

See Psalm 50 : 22. Now consider this

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 7. 3 Rem. v. 27.

10th WEDNESDAY NOON. What is the 220th theme?

Q. What did God render to Shechem? Judges 9 : 57.

Q. Who suffer the consequences of sin?

See Psalm 9 : 17. The wicked shall

Q. What is the recompense of sin?

See Rom. 6 : 23. For the wages of sin

1 Rem. v. 6. 2 Rem. 23. 3 Rem. v. 56.

10th WEDNESDAY NIGHT. What is the 221st theme?

Q. What is said of Israel? Judges 10 : 16.

Q. Whom does the LORD regard?

See Psalm 34 : 15, 16. The eyes of the LORD

Q. What awaken hope?

See Rom. 2 : 4. Or despisest thou the

1 Rem. v. 6. 2 Rem. v. 12. 3 Rem. v. 16.

MARCH 8.

10th THURSDAY MORNING. What is the 222d theme?

Q. What is said of Jephtha? Judges 11 : 35.

Q. What brings trouble?

See Acts 23 : 12. And when it was day

Q. Can we lawfully bind ourselves to do wrong?

See 2 Cor. 6 : 16-18. And what agreement

1 Rem. 1. 2 Rem. v. 8. 3 Rem. v. 35.

10th THURSDAY NOON. What is the 223d theme?

Q. What is said of Ephraim? Judges 12 : 6.

Q. What is the consequence of family quarrels?

See Matt. 12 : 25. And JESUS knew

Q. What is a most lovely sight?

See Psalm 133 : 1. Behold, how good and pleasant

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 4. 3 Rem. v. 6.

10th THURSDAY NIGHT. What is the 224th theme?

Q. What is said of an angel? Judges 13 : 20.

Q. What is the nature of angels' visits?

See Gen. 18 : 2. And he lifted up his

Q. Who are deeply interested in the welfare of Zion?

See Luke 15 : 7. I say unto you that

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. 3 Rem. v. 23.

10th FRIDAY MORNING. What is the 225th theme?

Q. What is said of Samson? Judges 14 : 6.

Q. How may we conquer our enemies?

See Rom. 8 : 37. Nay, in all these things

Q. Who have no occasion to fear?

See Isa. 41 : 10. Fear thou not

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 15. 3 Rem. v. 19.

10th FRIDAY NOON. What is the 226th theme?

Q. How did Samson conquer? Judges 15 : 15.

Q. When are we equal to our foes?

See 1 Sam. 14 : 15. And there was

Q. By what may we be triumphant?

See 2 Cor. 2 : 14. Now, thanks be unto

1 Rem. v. 5. 2 Rem. v. 5. 3 Rem. v. 16.

10th FRIDAY NIGHT. What is the 227th theme?

Q. What was done to Samson? Judges 16 : 21.

Q. When are Christians safe?

See Prov. 18 : 10. The name of the

Q. What tend to ruin and disgrace?

See 1 Cor. 15 : 33, 34. Be not deceived

1 Rem. v. 4. 2 Rem. v. 19. 3 Rem. v. 21.

MARCH 10.

10th SATURDAY MORNING. What is the 228th theme?

Q. How did Micah rejoice? Judges 17 : 13.

Q. What is a source of the richest consolation?

See Prov. 14 : 26. In the fear of the Lord

Q. Who are a blessing to guilty men?

See Jer. 3 : 15. And I will give you pastors

1 Rem. v. 6. 2 Rem. v. 10. 3 Rem. v. 12.

10th SATURDAY NOON. What is the 229th theme?

Q. What was required of the Levite? Judges 18 : 5.

Q. What secure prosperity?

See Isa. 1 : 19. If ye be willing and obedient

Q. By what alone do we prosper?

See Psalm 121 : 1-3. I will lift up mine

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 25. 3 Rem. v. 27.

10th SATURDAY NIGHT. What is the 230th theme?

Q. What greeting do we find? Judges 19 : 20.

Q. In what do the pleasures of a generous heart consist?

See Acts 3 : 6. Then Peter said, Silver

Q. What would be a great blessing?

See Heb. 13 : 2. Be not forgetful to entertain

See next chapter.

MARCH 11.

THY people and THY love, O LORD! shall be my choice; To do THY will below, above, In this would I rejoice.	And with the heavenly host, Forever would I sing; To FATHER, SON, and HOLY GHOST, And grateful offerings bring.
---	--

11th SABBATH MORNING. What is the 231st theme?

Q. How many of Benjamin fell? Judges 20 : 46.

Q. When do men destroy themselves?

See Prov. 1 : 31. Therefore shall they eat

Q. What are disgraceful?

See Matt. 12 : 25. And JESUS knew

1 Rem. v. 14. 2 Rem. v. 18. 3 Rem. v. 48.

11th SABBATH FORENOON. What is the 232d theme? [21 : 23.

Q. How were the Benjamites supplied with wives? Judges

Q. What may lead to prosperity?

See Prov. 2 : 16-18. To deliver thee

Q. Why must we forbear and forgive?

See Luke 6 : 36, 37. Be ye, therefore, merciful

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 6. 3 Rem. v. 18.

11th SABBATH NOON. What is the 233d theme?

Q. What was Ruth's purpose? Ruth 1 : 16.

Q. Who do well?

See Eccl. 8 : 12, 13. Though a sinner

Q. Who may have a blessed portion?

See Rev. 22 : 17. And the SPIRIT and

1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 16. 3 Rem. v. 22.

11th SABBATH AFTERNOON. What is the 234th theme?

Q. What did Boaz say? Ruth 2 : 12.

Q. What is the recompense of those who trust in God?

See Psalm 125 : 1, 2. They that trust in the

Q. How may we secure a good part?

See Luke 10 : 42. But one thing is needful

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 14. 3 Rem. v. 20.

11th SABBATH NIGHT. What is the 235th theme?

Q. What did Naomi say? Ruth 3 : 18.

Q. When may we wait the result?

See 1 Peter 5 : 6, 7. Humble yourselves

Q. Who will be exalted?

See Prov. 3 : 33-35. The curse of the

1 Rem. v. 5. 2 Rem. v. 14. 3 Rem. v. 15.

11th MONDAY MORNING. What is the 236th theme?

Q. What said the women to Naomi? Ruth 4 : 14.

Q. Who are not free from afflictions?

See John 16 : 33. These things have I

Q. Can faith in God be too strong?

See Isa. 12 : 2. Behold, God is my

1 Rem. v. 4. 2 Rem. v. 9. 3 Rem. v. 15.

11th MONDAY NOON. What is the 237th theme?

Q. What did Eli say to Hannah? 1 Sam. 1 : 17.

Q. What prayers are surely heard?

See James 5 : 16. Confess your faults

Q. What are harbingers of peace?

See Acts 9 : 11. And the LORD said

1 Rem. v. 13. 2 Rem. v. 17. 3 Rem. v. 19.

11th MONDAY NIGHT. What is the 238th theme?

Q. What is said of the saints? 1 Sam. 2 : 9.

Q. Whom does God sustain and comfort?

See Isa. 40 : 1, 2. Comfort ye, comfort

Q. With whom is it always well?

See Isa. 3 : 10. Say ye to the righteous

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 12. 3 Rem. v. 31.

MARCH 13.

11th TUESDAY MORNING. What is the 239th theme?

Q. Who called Samuel? 1 Sam. 3 : 10.

Q. To what should we carefully give heed?

See Heb. 2 : 1-3. Therefore we ought

Q. How does God speak to us?

See Psalm 62 : 11. God hath spoken

1 Rem. v. 4. 2 Rem. v. 18. 3 Rem. v. 19.

11th TUESDAY NOON. What is the 240th theme?

Q. What did a dying woman say? 1 Sam 4 : 22.

Q. What is the glory of a nation?

See Zech. 2 : 5. For I, saith the LORD

Q. When is a nation happy?

See Psalm 144 : 15. Happy is that people

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 11. 3 Rem. v. 21.

11th TUESDAY NIGHT. What is the 241st theme?

Q. How were the Philistines smitten? 1 Sam. 5 : 12.

Q. When do the wicked cry for mercy?

See Psalm 107 : 6. Then they cried

Q. What are the fruits of sin?

See Rom. 6 : 23. For the wages of

1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 10. 3 Rem. v. 11.

11th WEDNESDAY MORNING. What is the 242d theme?

Q. Whom did the Philistines call? 1 Sam. 6 : 2.

Q. Who obtain mercy with God?

See Prov. 28 : 13. He that covereth

Q. When is it well with sinners?

See Eccl. 8 : 12. Though a sinner do evil

1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 12. 3 Rem. v. 19.

11th WEDNESDAY NOON. What is the 243d theme?

Q. What did Israel say to Samuel? 1 Sam. 7 : 8.

Q. Who need not fear their enemies?

See Psalm 3 : 5, 6. I laid me down

Q. When is a nation safe from surrounding foes?

See Prov. 14 : 34. Righteousness exalteth

1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 10. 3 Rem. v. 12.

11th WEDNESDAY NIGHT. What is the 244th theme?

Q. What did God say? 1 Sam. 8 : 7.

Q. Who bring themselves under a curse?

See Deut. 30 : 17, 18. But if thine heart

Q. WHOSE reign is founded in everlasting love?

See Jer. 31 : 3. The LORD appeared unto

1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 7. 3 Rem. v. 19.

MARCH 15.

11th THURSDAY MORNING. What is the 245th theme?

Q. What did Samuel say to Saul? 1 Sam. 9 : 20.

Q. What is true of God's Providence?

See Acts 27 : 31. Paul said to the

Q. What often leads to foolish pride?

See 1 Cor. 4 : 6, 7. And these things

1 Rem. v. 16. 2 Rem. v. 19. 3 Rem. v. 24.

11th THURSDAY NOON. What is the 246th theme?

What did Samuel say to Israel? 1 Sam. 10 : 19.

Q. Does God reject His people?

See Rom. 8 : 29, 30. For whom

Q. What betrays human weakness?

See Levit. 26 : 23, 24. And if ye will not

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 8. 3 Rem. v. 24.

11th THURSDAY NIGHT. What is the 247th theme?

Q. What did Saul say? 1 Sam. 11 : 13.

Q. Who have the spirit of kindness?

See Gal. 5 : 22. But the fruit of the SPIRIT

Q. Who enjoy pleasure inexpressible?

See 1 Peter 1 : 8. WHOM having not seen

1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 7. 3 Rem. v. 11.

11th FRIDAY MORNING. What is the 248th theme?

Q. What did Samuel say to Israel? 1 Sam. 12 : 24.

Q. What lead to purity and obedience?

See Psalm 119 : 105. THY word is a lamp

Q. Who find pleasure in God's service?

See Joshua 24 : 15. And if it seem evil

1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 12. 3 Rem. v. 24.

11th FRIDAY NOON. What is the 249th theme?

Q. What is said? 1 Sam. 13 : 22.

Q. Who expose themselves to evil?

See Levit. 26 : 21. And if ye walk contrary

Q. When are we safe?

See Rom. 8 : 31. What shall we say

1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 9. 3 Rem. v. 22.

11th FRIDAY NIGHT. What is the 250th theme?

Q. What did the people say to Saul? 1 Sam. 14 : 45.

Q. How are valuable lives endangered?

See Acts 21 : 31, 32. And as they went

Q. Who should be held in high consideration?

See Deut. 34 : 8. And the children of Israel

1 Rem. v. 13. 2 Rem. v. 15. 3 Rem. v. 27.

MARCH 17.

11th SATURDAY MORNING. What is the 251st theme.

Q. What is said of rebellion? 1 Sam. 15 : 23.

Q. What brings difficulty?

See 1 Sam. 15 : 28. And Samuel said

Q. What destroys our best welfare?

See 2 Cor. 5 : 20, 21. Now, then, we are

1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 23. 3 Rem. v. 24.

11th SATURDAY NOON. What is the 252d theme?

Q. What is said? 1 Sam. 16 : 7.

Q. What is the true index of character?

See Matt. 12 : 37. For by thy words

Q. What prompt to obedience?

See 2 Cor. 1 : 12. For our rejoicing is this

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 7. 3 Rem. v. 23.

11th SATURDAY NIGHT. What is the 253d theme?

Q. What did David say? 1 Sam. 17 : 37.

Q. What is the basis of true courage?

See Psalm 20 : 5. We will rejoice in

Q. When have we no fear?

See Psalm 27 : 1. The LORD is my light

1 Rem. v. 5. 2 Rem. v. 28. 3 Rem. v. 32.

MARCH 18.

Awake, my soul! this is the day, When thy REDEEMER left the dead; Come, trust HIS grace, HIS will obey, And triumph in thy living HEAD.	All glory to the mighty God, The FATHER, SON, and HOLY GHOST; Loud hallelujahs sweetly sing, In concert with the heavenly host.
---	---

12th SABBATH MORNING. What is the 254th theme?

- Q. What is said of Saul? 1 Sam. 18 : 8.
 Q. What are the fruits of jealousy?
 See Zeph. 1 : 18. Neither their silver nor their
 Q. When have we good hope?
 See 1 Peter 1 : 3. Blessed be the God and FATHER
 1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 9. 3 Rem. v. 21.

12th SABBATH FORENOON. What is the 255th theme?

- Q. What is said of David? 1 Sam. 19 : 18.
 Q. What soothes the troubled heart?
 See Prov. 18 : 24. A man that hath friends
 Q. Who have a strong hold of comfort?
 See Isa. 32 : 1, 2. Behold, a KING shall reign
 1 Rem. v. 4. 2 Rem. v. 7. 3 Rem. v. 24.

12th SABBATH NOON. What is the 256th theme?

- Q. What did Jonathan say to David? 1 Sam. 20 : 42.
 Q. Who will not violate a pledge?
 See Prov. 23 : 23. Buy the truth, and sell it
 Q. Who have a safe rule?
 See Psalm 119 : 11. Thy word have I hid in
 1 Rem. v. 33. 2 Rem. v. 42. 3 Rem. v. 41.

12th SABBATH AFTERNOON. What is the 257th theme?

- Q. What did Achish say? 1 Sam. 21 : 15.
 Q. Is deceit justifiable?
 See Mark 7 : 21, 22. For from within, out of the
 Q. What can not secure peace of mind?
 See John 8 : 44. Ye are of your father, the devil
 1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 9. 3 Rem. v. 13.

12th SABBATH NIGHT. What is the 258th theme?

- Q. Whither did David go? 1 Sam. 22 : 3.
 Q. Who are approved of God?
 See Rom. 14 : 18. For he that in these things
 Q. On whom does God smile?
 See Exod. 20 : 12. Honor thy father
 1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 17. 3 Rem. v. 18.

12th MONDAY MORNING. What is the 259th theme?

Q. What did Jonathan say to David? 1 Sam. 23 : 17.

Q. What is a pleasure to friends?

See Deut. 3 : 28. But charge Joshua and

Q. What can not be too highly prized?

See Prov. 27 : 10. Thine own friend and thy

1 Rem. v. 17. 2 Rem. v. 24. 3 Rem. v. 27.

12th MONDAY NOON. What is the 260th theme?

Q. What did David say to Saul? 1 Sam. 24 : 12.

Q. Who are sure of right?

See Psalm 7 : 8. The LORD shall judge the

Q. When should parties be satisfied?

See Acts 21 : 14. And when he would

1 Rem. v. 4. 2 Rem. v. 16. 3 Rem. v. 18.

12th MONDAY NIGHT. What is the 261st theme?

Q. What is said? 1 Sam. 25 : 29.

Q. What secure the righteous?

See Psalm 84 : 11. For the LORD God is a

Q. Who are objects of God's compassion?

See Isa. 66 : 2. For all those things bath

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 10. 3 Rem. v. 35.

MARCH 20.

12th TUESDAY MORNING. What is the 262d theme?

Q. What is said of David? 1 Sam. 26 : 12.

Q. What is a safe rule of policy?

See Rom. 12 : 20, 21. Therefore if thine enemy

Q. What example should we copy?

See Matt. 5 : 48. Be ye, therefore, perfect

1 Rem. v. 7. 2 Rem. v. 11. 3 Rem. v. 21.

12th TUESDAY NOON. What is the 263d theme?

Q. What did David say? 1 Sam. 27 : 1.

Q. What may the persecuted do?

See Matt. 10 : 23. But when they persecute

Q. What is the difference between prudence and obstinacy?

See Prov. 22 : 3. A prudent man foreseeth

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 6. 3 Rem. v. 10.

12th TUESDAY NIGHT. What is the 264th theme?

Q. What was said to Saul? 1 Sam. 28 : 18.

Q. What brings sorrow?

See 1 Sam. 15 : 23. For rebellion is as

Q. When is hope forever lost?

See Heb. 12 : 17. For ye know that afterward

1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 4. 3 Rem. 11.

These remarks refer to verses 3, 4, 11, in chapter 29.

12th WEDNESDAY MORNING. What is the 265th theme?

Q. What did Achish say? 1 Sam. 29 : 6.

Q. When do we glorify God?

See Matt. 5 : 16. Let your light so shine

Q. When do the beauties of holiness appear?

See 1 Cor. 15 : 58. Therefore, my beloved

The remarks below refer to verses 7, 13, 19, in chapter 28.

1 Rem. v. 7. 2 Rem. v. 13. 3 Rem. v. 19.

12th WEDNESDAY NOON. What is the 266th theme?

Q. What did David inquire? 1 Sam. 30 : 8.

Q. Who have consolation in sorrow?

See 2 Cor. 1 : 4. Who comforteth us in all

Q. By whom are sorrows sweetened?

See Philip. 4 : 7. And the peace of God

1 Rem. v. 8. 2 Rem. v. 18. 3 Rem. v. 24.

12th WEDNESDAY NIGHT. What is the 267th theme?

Q. What is said of Israel? 1 Sam. 31 : 7.

Q. Who bring a nation into sorrow?

See Prov. 29 : 2. When the righteous

Q. What should be avoided?

See Eph. 5 : 11. And have no fellowship

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 3. 3 Rem. v. 9.

MARCH 22.

12th THURSDAY MORNING. What is the 268th theme?

Q. What is said? 2 Sam. 1 : 12.

Q. What awakens grief in upright hearts?

See 1 Sam. 4 : 18. And it came to pass

Q. What dwell together?

See Psalm 11 : 7. For the righteous LORD

1 Rem. v. 11. 2 Rem. v. 16. 3 Rem. v. 27.

12th THURSDAY NOON. What is the 269th theme?

Q. What did David do? 2 Sam. 2 : 1.

Q. Who are secure from harm?

See Isa. 40 : 31. But they that wait

Q. When may we go rejoicing?

See Acts 8 : 39. And when they were

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 16. 3 Rem. v. 28.

12th THURSDAY NIGHT. What is the 270th theme?

Q. What does David say? 2 Sam 3 : 39.

Q. Who find their mistake?

See Prov. 14 : 28. In the multitude of people

Q. Who find safety?

See Heb. 6 : 18. That by two immutable things

1 Rem. v. 7. 2 Rem. v. 27. 3 Rem. v. 29.

12th FRIDAY MORNING. What is the 271st theme?

Q. What is said? 2 Sam. 4 : 9.

Q. Who honor God with pleasure?

See Prov. 3 : 9. Honor the LORD with thy

Q. Who bow submissively to God's will.

See James 4 : 7. Submit yourselves to God

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 11. 3 Rem. v. 12.

12th FRIDAY NOON. What is the 272d theme?

Q. What directions are given? 2 Sam. 5 : 24.

Q. When may we dismiss fear?

See Isa. 43 : 1. But now thus saith

Q. What insures a glorious triumph?

See Rom. 8 : 31, 32. What shall we then say

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 13. 3 Rem. v. 25.

12th FRIDAY NIGHT. What is the 273d theme?

Q. What is said of Uzzah? 2 Sam. 6 : 7.

Q. What is dangerous in the extreme?

See Acts 13 : 9-11. Then Saul, who was called

Q. What betrays a weak mind?

See Prov. 14 : 9. Fools make a mock of sin

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 9. 3 Rem. v. 20.

MARCH 24.

12th SATURDAY MORNING. What is the 274th theme?

Q. What is said? 2 Sam. 7 : 14, 15.

Q. What are in the hands of the LORD?

See Psalm 125 : 3. For the rod of the wicked

Q. What is here said of wicked men?

See Isa. 10 : 26. And the LORD of hosts

1 Rem. v. 5. 2 Rem. v. 13. 3 Rem. v. 29.

12th SATURDAY NOON. What is the 275th theme?

Q. Where did David put garrisons? 2 Sam. 8 : 14.

Q. What must be used with diligence?

See 2 Peter 1 : 10. Wherefore the rather

Q. When have we but little ground to fear?

See 1 John 5 : 4. For whatsoever is born

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 11. 3 Rem. v. 15.

12th SATURDAY NIGHT. What is the 276th theme?

Q. What did David say? 2 Sam. 9 : 1.

Q. What seeks enjoyment in doing good?

See Titus 2 : 14. WHO gave HIMSELF

Q. What brings comfort in sorrow?

See Prov. 25 : 11. A word fitly spoken

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 6. 3 Rem. v. 10.

MARCH 25.

NEVER fear, ye friends of Zion, Gird yourselves with light and love; Serve the LORD with holy courage, He will aid you from above. Give HIM glory, hallelujah, And delight to serve the LORD.	We will render love and bless- ing To the FATHER and the SON; To the HOLY SPIRIT praises, The eternal THREE in ONE. Hallelujah, glory, honor, Everlasting praise to God.
--	---

13th SABBATH MORNING. What is the 277th theme?

- Q. What is the exhortation? 2 Sam. 10 : 12.
Q. Who may well be of good courage?
See Psalm 27 : 14. Wait on the LORD
Q. What purposes will surely succeed?
See Psalm 20 : 7. Some trust in chariots
1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 11. 3 Rem. v. 12.

13th SABBATH FORENOON. What is the 278th theme?

- Q. What was the word sent to Joab? 2 Sam. 11 : 25.
Q. What can not rest?
See Isa. 57 : 20. But the wicked are like
Q. Who strive in vain to cover their guilt?
See Psalm 139 : 2. THOU knowest my
1 Rem. 2 Rem. 3 Rem.

13th SABBATH NOON. What is the 279th theme?

- Q. What question is asked? 2 Sam. 12 : 9.
Q. Who must suffer shame?
See Hosea 4 : 7. As they were increased
Q. What is true of sinful pleasure?
See Luke 6 : 24, 25. But woe unto you
1 Rem. v. 5. 2 Rem. v. 11. 3 Rem. v. 12.

13th SABBATH AFTERNOON. What is the 280th theme?

- Q. What had Absalom done? 2 Sam. 13 : 28.
Q. What is true of the sons of crime?
See 2 Tim. 3 : 13. But evil men and
Q. Who cherish malice and revenge?
See Gen. 27 : 41. And Esau hated Jacob
1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 21. 3 Rem. v. 28.

13th SABBATH NIGHT. What is the 281st theme?

- Q. What awaits us all? 2 Sam. 14 : 14.
Q. What is the fruit of sin?
See Rom. 5 : 12. Wherefore, as by one man
Q. Who are beyond the reach of death?
See Rev. 21 : 3, 4. And I heard a great
1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 21. 3 Rem. v. 30.

13th MONDAY MORNING. What is the 282d theme?

Q. What did David say? 2 Sam. 15 : 26.

Q. What becomes us under all circumstances?

See James 4 : 7. Submit yourselves, therefore

Q. In what is our highest welfare included?

See Rom. 8 : 28. And we know that all

1 Rem. v. 10. 2 Rem. v. 30. 3 Rem. v. 37.

13th MONDAY NOON. What is the 283d theme?

Q. What expression of confidence do we find? 2 Sam. 16 : 12.

Q. What become blessings by the will of God?

See Gen. 45 : 5. Now, therefore, be not grieved

Q. Need we to be afraid of slander?

See Prov. 10 : 18. He that hideth hatred

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 10. 3 Rem. v. 22.

13th MONDAY NIGHT. What is the 284th theme?

Q. What did Ahithophel do? 2 Sam. 17 : 23.

Q. What surely overtakes the wicked?

See Jer. 42 : 16. Then it shall come to

Q. What is often the case with wicked men?

See 2 Sam. 17 : 23. And when Ahithophel

1 Rem. v. 5. 2 Rem. v. 17. 3 Rem. v. 28.

MARCH 27.

13th TUESDAY MORNING. What is the 285th theme?

Q. What is said of Absalom? 2 Sam. 18 : 9.

Q. What may those expect who dishonor their parents?

See Matt. 15 : 4. For God commanded

Q. What secure the Divine blessing?

See Exod. 20 : 12. Honor thy father

1 Rem. v. 5. 2 Rem. v. 9. 3 Rem. v. 33.

13th TUESDAY NOON. What is the 286th theme?

Q. What did David do? 2 Sam. 19 : 4.

Q. What grieves a parent's heart?

See 1 Sam. 4 : 17, 18. And the messenger

Q. When do children become a grief to their parents?

See 1 Sam. 2 : 23, 24. And he said unto

1 Rem. v. 5. 2 Rem. v. 39. 3 Rem. v. 41.

13th TUESDAY NIGHT. What is the 287th theme?

Q. What is the declaration? 2 Sam. 20 : 19.

Q. What should be thankfully received?

1 Sam. 25 : 33. And blessed be THY.

Q. What should the faithful enjoy?

See Acts 9 : 39. Then Peter arose and

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 9. 3 Rem. v. 21.

13th WEDNESDAY MORNING. What is the 288th theme?

Q. What is the declaration? 2 Sam. 21 : 22.

Q. How are heresies and falsehoods destroyed?

See Titus 1 : 9. Holding fast the faithful

Q. What should be our delight?

See Prov. 3 : 9. Honor the LORD with

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 9. 3 Rem. v. 20.

13th WEDNESDAY NOON. What is the 289th theme?

Q. What purpose is expressed? 2 Sam. 22 : 4.

Q. What is the best purpose formed by man?

See Luke 15 : 18. I will arise and go to my

Q. What makes up our proper round of duty?

See Eccl. 12 : 13, 14. Let us hear the

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 30. 3 Rem. v. 51.

13th WEDNESDAY NIGHT. What is the 290th theme?

Q. What is the declaration? 2 Sam. 23 : 5.

Q. Who will escape the sword of Divine justice?

See Rom. 8 : 1. There is, therefore, now no

Q. Who will enjoy everlasting benefits?

See Rom. 2 : 7. To them who by patient

1 Rem. v. 5. 2 Rem. v. 8. 3 Rem. v. 39.

MARCH 29.

13th THURSDAY MORNING. What is the 291st theme?

Q. What purpose is expressed? 2 Sam. 24 : 24.

Q. What is the characteristic of a benevolent heart?

See 1 Chron. 21 : 24. And King David said to

Q. What offerings are pleasing to God?

See Psalm 51 : 17. The sacrifices of God are

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 4. 3 Rem. v. 14.

13th THURSDAY NOON. What is the 292d theme?

Q. What is said of Zadok? 1 Kings 1 : 39.

Q. What affords joy inexpressible?

See Prov. 29 : 2. When the righteous are in

Q. When is apostasy destroyed?

See Rom. 5 : 21. That as sin hath

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 5. 3 Rem. v. 40.

13th THURSDAY NIGHT. What is the 293d theme?

Q. What charge is given? 1 Kings 2 : 3.

Q. What will bring a blessed and glorious recompense?

See Isa. 1 : 19. If ye be willing and

Q. Who will be led to CHRIST?

See Psalm 19 : 7. The law of the LORD is

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 25. 3 Rem. v. 46.

13th FRIDAY MORNING. What is the 294th theme?

Q. What did Solomon ask? 1 Kings 3 : 9.

Q. What treasures are invaluable?

See Prov. 4 : 23. Keep thy heart with all

Q. What blessings come in answer to prayer?

See Ezek 11 : 19. And I will give them

1 Rem. v. 12. 2 Rem. v. 27. 3 Rem. v. 28.

13th FRIDAY NOON. What is the 295th theme?

Q. What did God give to Solomon? 1 Kings 4 : 29.

Q. To whom does God give liberally?

See James 1 : 5. If any of you lack wisdom

Q. Who are blessings to their friends?

See Prov. 11 : 30. The fruit of the righteous

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 24. 3 Rem. v. 30.

13th FRIDAY NIGHT. What is the 296th theme?

Q. What affirmation is made? 1 Kings 5 : 4.

Q. When may we well rejoice?

See Philip. 4 : 4. Rejoice in the LORD

Q. Who do better than Solomon did?

See Prov. 23 : 26. MY son, give ME thy

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 7. 3 Rem. v. 18.

MARCH 31.

13th SATURDAY MORNING. What is the 297th theme?

Q. What came to Solomon? 1 Kings 6 : 11, 12.

Q. When is the sanctuary a blessing?

See Psalm 27 : 14. Wait on the LORD

Q. When are sanctuary benefits fully enjoyed?

See 1 Cor. 15 : 58. Therefore, my beloved

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 22. 3 Rem. v. 28.

13th SATURDAY NOON. What is the 298th theme?

Q. What is affirmed? 1 Kings 7 : 51.

Q. When our work is finished, what then begins?

See Eccl. 1 : 4. One generation passeth

Q. What habitation forever abides?

See 2 Cor. 5 : 1. For we know that if our

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 14. 3 Rem. v. 51.

13th SATURDAY NIGHT. What is the 299th theme?

Q. What is the prayer? 1 Kings 8 : 57.

Q. How is our highest welfare secured?

See Psalm 16 : 11. THOU wilt show me the

Q. When do we rejoice and rise above fears?

See Psalm 46 : 1, 2. God is our refuge

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 31. 3 Rem. v. 66.

APRIL 1.

HELP US, O LORD! THY name to fear	Oh! fill our minds with holy light,
In faith to worship THEE,	Our hearts with Gospel love,
To keep this holy Sabbath day	And may our souls in praise unite
In meek humility.	With all the saints above.

14th SABBATH MORNING. What is the 300th theme?

Q. What condition is presented? 1 Kings 9 : 4, 5.

Q. What secures peace and prosperity?

See John 14 : 27. Peace I leave with

Q. What are given us as a rule of life?

See Psalm 19 : 7. The law of the LORD

1 Rem. v. 4. 2 Rem. v. 6. 3 Rem. v. 28.

14th SABBATH FORENOON. What is the 301st theme?

Q. What did the Queen say? 1 Kings 10 : 8.

Q. When do nations prosper?

See Prov. 14 : 34. Righteousness exalteth

Q. What exalt a nation?

See Prov. 12 : 28. In the way of righteousness

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 8. 3 Rem. v. 29.

14th SABBATH NOON. What is the 302d theme?

Q. What is here said of Solomon? 1 Kings 11 : 6.

Q. What amounts to rebellion?

See 1 Sam. 15 : 23. For rebellion is as

Q. What gives the enemy an advantage?

See 1 Kings 20 : 42. And he said unto

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 14. 3 Rem. v. 40.

14th SABBATH AFTERNOON. What is the 303d theme?

Q. What is the affirmation? 1 Kings 12 : 14.

Q. Who are not to be trusted?

See 1 Kings 12 : 8. But he forsook

Q. Who are easily led astray?

See Prov. 13 : 17. A wicked messenger

1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 16. 3 Rem. v. 28.

14th SABBATH NIGHT. What is the 304th theme?

Q. In what did Jeroboam sin? 1 Kings 13 : 34.

Q. Why does sin bring a curse?

See 1 John 3 : 4. Whosoever committeth

Q. When are we truly blessed?

See Psalm 1 : 1. Blessed is the name that

1 Rem. v. 6. 2 Rem. v. 24. 3 Rem. v. 33.

14th MONDAY MORNING. What is the 305th theme?

Q. What is the prediction? 1 Kings 14 : 16.

Q. Who sink in sorrow and disgrace?

See Prov. 14 : 32. The wicked is driven

Q. What alienates the heart from God.

See Prov. 14 : 9. Fools make a mock

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 13. 3 Rem. v. 26.

14th MONDAY NOON. What is the 306th theme?

Q. What is affirmed? 1 Kings 15 : 4.

Q. Who inherit blessings?

See Prov. 11 : 21. Though hand join

Q. What betokens a sound mind?

See Deut. 4 : 31. For the LORD thy God

14th MONDAY NIGHT. What is the 307th theme?

Q. What is affirmed? 1 Kings 16 : 4.

Q. What is true of the guilty?

See Exod. 20 : 5. Thou shalt not

Q. What is true of the upright?

See Exod. 20 : 6. And showing mercy

1 Rem. v. 31. 2 Rem. v. 32. 3 Rem. v. 33.

APRIL 3.

14th TUESDAY MORNING. What is the 308th theme?

Q. How was Elijah fed? 1 Kings 17 : 16.

Q. Who will be ever provided for?

See Psalm 37 : 25. I have been young

Q. Who have consolation in sorrow?

See 2 Cor. 6 : 10. As sorrowful yet alway

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 4. 3 Rem. v. 22.

14th TUESDAY NOON. What is the 309th theme?

Q. Who came to the people. 1 Kings 18 : 21.

Q. What is but reasonable?

See Rom. 13 : 7. Render therefore to

Q. Who cherish a viper?

See Rom. 2 : 6, 9. Who will render

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 38. 3 Rem. v. 45.

14th TUESDAY NIGHT. What is the 310th theme?

Q. What happened to Elijah? 1 Kings 19 : 5.

Q. What secure safety and strength?

See Rev. 2 : 7. He that hath an ear let

Q. What is a sweet assurance?

See Dan. 6 : 22. My God hath sent

1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 12. 3 Rem. v. 18.

14th WEDNESDAY MORNING. What is the 311th theme?

Q. What answer is given? 1 Kings 20 : 11

Q. What is necessary to the Christian soldier?

See Eph. 6 : 11. Put on the whole armor

Q. What insures a blessed triumph?

See 2 Tim. 4 : 7. I have fought a good

1 Rem. v. 20. 2 Rem. v. 29. 3 Rem. v. 42.

14th WEDNESDAY NOON. What is the 312th theme?

Q. What question is asked? 1 Kings 21 : 29.

Q. To whom is mercy extended?

See Matt. 5 : 7. Blessed are the merciful

Q. May the chief of sinners be saved?

See 1 Tim. 1 : 15. This is a faithful

1 Rem. v. 4. 2 Rem. v. 7. 3 Rem. v. 27.

14th WEDNESDAY NIGHT. What is the 313th theme?

Q. What is said? 1 Kings 22 : 23.

Q. Who are often given over of God?

See 2 Thess. 2 : 11, 12. And for this cause

Q. Over whom has Satan control?

See Eph. 2 : 2. Wherein in time past

1 Rem. v. 11. 2 Rem. v. 34. 3 Rem. v. 32.

APRIL 5.

14th THURSDAY MORNING. What is the 314th theme?

Q. What is affirmed? 2 Kings 1 : 3.

Q. Who are accursed?

See Gal. 3 : 10. For as many as are

Q. What affords true consolation?

See Prov. 3 : 5. Trust in the LORD

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 10. 3 Rem. v. 15.

14th THURSDAY NOON. What is the 315th theme?

Q. What is said of the two prophets? 2 Kings 2 : 11.

Q. What qualifies a soul for heaven?

See Gen. 5 : 24. And Enoch walked

Q. When is death a blessing?

See Luke 16 : 22. And it came to pass

1 Rem. v. 11. 2 Rem. v. 24. 3 Rem. v. 22.

14th THURSDAY NIGHT. What is the 316th theme?

Q. What is affirmed? 2 Kings 3 : 13.

Q. Why does God keep the wheels of nature moving?

See Isa. 65 : 8. Thus saith the LORD

Q. What is true of wicked men?

See Exod. 9 : 28. Entreat the LORD that

1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 14. 3 Rem. v. 27.

14th FRIDAY MORNING. What is the 317th theme?

Q. What proposition is contained in 2 Kings 4 : 10 ?

Q. What has a sure recompense ?

See Matt. 10 : 42. And whosoever shall

Q. What tend to peace and good will ?

See Prov. 11 : 25. The liberal soul shall

1 Rem. v. 7. 2 Rem. v. 37. 3 Rem. v. 44.

14th FRIDAY NOON. What is the 318th theme ?

Q. What did Naaman do ? 2 Kings 5 : 14.

Q. Who may find cleansing ?

See Rev. 22 : 17. And the SPIRIT and the

Q. Who goes on his way rejoicing ?

See Acts 8 : 39. And when they were

1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 13. 3 Rem. v. 27.

14th FRIDAY NIGHT. What is the 319th theme ?

Q. For what did Elisha pray ? 2 Kings 6 : 17.

Q. How are believers secured from evil ?

See Heb. 1 : 14. Are they not all ministering

Q. Who may dismiss their fears ?

See 2 Kings 6 : 16. Fear not, for they

1 Rem. v. 6. 2 Rem. v. 9. 3 Rem. v. 25.

APRIL 7.

14th SATURDAY MORNING. What is the 320th theme ?

Q. What is said ? 2 Kings 7 : 1.

Q. What is a basis of joyful hope ?

See Psalm 46 : 1. God is our refuge

Q. What is a source of eternal joy ?

See Rev. 22 : 2. In the midst of the street

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 6. 3 Rem. v. 20.

14th SATURDAY NOON. What is the 321st theme ?

Q. What did Hazeal say ? 2 Kings 8 : 13.

Q. When is the state of the heart made manifest ?

See Prov. 28 : 26. He that trusteth in his

Q. What is the next remark ?

See 2 Kings 8 : 15. And it came to pass

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 12. 3 Rem. v. 28.

14th SATURDAY NIGHT. What is the 322d theme ?

Q. What was said ? 2 Kings 9 : 33.

Q. What is sure to the wicked ?

See Prov. 2 : 22. But the wicked shall

Q. Who can not have a peaceful death ?

See Luke 16 : 27, 28. Then he said, I pray

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 24. 3 Rem. v. 37.

APRIL 8.

ALL glory to THY name, Our FATHER and our God, With holy zeal may we re- joice To sing THY praise abroad.	Oh ! may THY truth abound, THY glory and THY grace, Till light and love the world surround, And all shall render praise.
---	--

15th SABBATH MORNING. What is the 323d theme?

Q. What did Jehu say to Jehonadab? 2 Kings 10 : 15, 16.

Q. When does zeal become a curse?

See Rom. 10 : 2. For I bear them record that they

Q. When is zeal truly a blessing?

See Gal. 4 : 18. But it is good to be zealously

1 Rem. v. 6. 2 Rem. v. 16. 3 Rem. v. 31.

15th SABBATH FORENOON. What is the 324th theme?

Q. What did Athalia exclaim? 2 Kings 11 : 14.

Q. What will surely overtake the ungodly?

See Rom. 12 : 19. Dearly beloved, avenge

Q. Who rise forever in holy enjoyment?

See Matt. 13 : 43. Then shall the righteous

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 2. 3 Rem. v. 20.

15th SABBATH NOON. What is the 325th theme?

Q. What is affirmed? 2 Kings 12 : 15.

Q. Who secure confidence and esteem?

See Prov. 23 : 23. Buy the truth, and sell

Q. What gives a quiet, peaceful conscience?

See Psalm 37 : 37. Mark the perfect man and behold

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 4, 5. 3 Rem. v. 20.

15th SABBATH AFTERNOON. What is the 326th theme?

Q. What is the declaration? 2 Kings 13 : 3.

Q. Who fall an easy prey to their enemies?

See Prov. 14 : 32. The wicked is driven away

Q. What is the worst of all evils?

See Matt. 25 : 41. Then shall HE say unto them

1 Rem. v. 4. 2 Rem. v. 17. 3 Rem. v. 19.

15th SABBATH NIGHT. What is the 327th theme?

Q. What did the LORD see? 2 Kings 14 : 26.

Q. What is true of sanctified afflictions?

See Psalm 119 : 71. It is good for me that I have

Q. When are afflictions a blessing?

See

1 Rem. v. 5. 2 Rem. v. 13. 3 Rem. v. 26, 27.

15th MONDAY MORNING. What is the 328th theme?

Q. What is said of Jehu? 2 Kings 15 : 12.

Q. How is God's faithfulness illustrated?

See Num. 23 : 19. God is not a man

Q. Who disregard the LORD?

See Rom. 1 : 28. And even as they did not

1 Rem. v. 5. 2 Rem. v. 29. 3 Rem. v. 35.

15th MONDAY NOON. What is the 329th theme?

Q. Who came against Jerusalem to war? 2 Kings 16 : 5.

Q. Who are subject to Divine direction?

See Isa. 10 : 7. Howbeit HE meaneth not so

Q. When do the ways of Zion mourn?

See Lam. 1 : 4. The ways of Zion do mourn

1 Rem. v. 7. 2 Rem. v. 10. 3 Rem. v. 15.

15th MONDAY NIGHT. What is the 330th theme?

Q. What is the declaration? 2 Kings 17 : 23.

Q. Who must go into captivity?

See Matt. 25 : 46. And these shall go away

Q. Who occupy a most perilous position?

See Titus 1 : 16. They profess that they know

1 Rem. v. 4. 2 Rem. v. 6. 3 Rem. v. 18.

APRIL 10.

15th TUESDAY MORNING. What is the 331st theme?

Q. What vain presumption do we find? 2 Kings 18 : 35.

Q. Who stand on the verge of ruin?

See Prov. 15 : 25. The LORD will destroy the

Q. Who have no reason to fear?

See Prov. 3 : 34. Surely HE scorneth the

1 Rem. v. 4. 2 Rem. v. 7. 3 Rem. v. 36.

15th TUESDAY NOON. What is the 332d theme?

Q. What rebuke is recorded? 2 Kings 19 : 28.

Q. What is true of the wicked?

See Isa. 13 : 11. And I will punish

Q. Who manifest the highest degree of folly?

See Isa. 2 : 17. And the loftiness of man

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 20. 3 Rem. v. 37.

15th TUESDAY NIGHT. What is the 333d theme?

Q. What message was sent to Hezekiah? 2 Kings 20 : 5.

Q. What are pleasing to God?

See 2 Chron. 12 : 12. And when he humbled

Q. Who find mercy in HIS sight?

See Prov. 28 : 13. He that covereth his sins

1 Rem. v. 5. 2 Rem. v. 17. 3 Rem. v. 19.

15th WEDNESDAY MORNING. What is the 334th theme?

- Q. What is the affirmation? 2 Kings 21 : 14.
 Q. How does God sometimes chastise His people?
 See Isa. 10 : 5. O Assyrian! the rod of
 Q. What is true of those who work wickedness?
 See Job 31 : 3. Is not destruction to the wicked
 1 Rem. v. 8. 2 Rem. v. 16. 3 Rem. v. 23.
-

15th WEDNESDAY NOON. What is the 335th theme?

- Q. Why was the King of Judah spared? 2 Kings 22 : 19.
 Q. With what is God well pleased?
 See Psalm 51 : 17. The sacrifices of God are
 Q. Who have no need to fear?
 See Psalm 73 : 24. THOU shalt guide
 1 Rem. v. 3-5. 2 Rem. v. 8. 3 Rem. v. 19, 20.
-

15th WEDNESDAY NIGHT. What is the 336th theme?

- Q. What is said of Josiah? 2 Kings 23 : 25.
 Q. What is every Christian's high privilege?
 See Psalm 9 : 1. I will praise THEE, O LORD
 Q. What should be consecrated to God?
 See Matt. 22 : 37. JESUS saith unto him
 1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 15, 16. 3 Rem. v. 29. APRIL 12.
-

15th THURSDAY MORNING. What is the 337th theme?

- Q. Whom did the LORD send against Jehoiakim? 2 Kings 24 : 2.
 Q. What is true of destroyers?
 See Jer. 22 : 7. I will prepare destroyers
 Q. How do wisdom and folly differ?
 See Prov. 14 : 9. Fools make a mock of sin
 1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 11. 3 Rem. v. 15.
-

15th THURSDAY NOON. What is the 338th theme?

- Q. What did Nebuchadnezzar do? 2 Kings 25 : 9.
 Q. When is a city devoted to destruction?
 See Gen. 18 : 20. And the LORD said, Because
 Q. What inheritance belongs to the upright?
 See Isa. 35 : 10. And the ransomed of the
 1 Rem. v. 4. 2 Rem. v. 10. 3 Rem. v. 27.
-

15th THURSDAY NIGHT. What is the 339th theme?

- Q. What is affirmed? 1 Chron. 1 : 43.
 Q. For what do the sons of time seek?
 See Matt. 6 : 32. For after all these things
 Q. What is the pursuit of the truly wise?
 See Matt. 6 : 33. But seek ye first
 1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 25. 3 Rem. v. 51.

15th FRIDAY MORNING. What is the 340th theme?

Q. What curse fell upon Judah? 1 Chron. 2 : 3.

Q. What is of first importance to the young?

See Eccl. 12 : 1. Remember now thy

Q. How should life be spent?

See Isa. 55 : 2. Wherefore do ye spend

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 3. 3 Rem. v. 4.

15th FRIDAY NOON. What is the 341st theme?

Q. What is said of David. 1 Chron. 3 : 4.

Q. What is true of wise rulers?

See Prov. 24 : 5, 6. A wise man is strong

Q. What is better than an earthly crown?

See 2 Tim. 4 : 7, 8. I have fought a good fight

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 9. 3 Rem. v. 10.

15th FRIDAY NIGHT. What is the 342d theme?

Q. What is said of Jabez. 1 Chron. 4 : 10.

Q. Who are truly blessed?

See Isa. 2 : 5. O house of Jacob! come ye

Q. What secure our highest welfare?

See Isa. 40 : 31. But they that wait

1 Rem. v. 9. 2 Rem. v. 40. 3 Rem. v. 42.

APRIL 14.

15th SATURDAY MORNING. What is the 343d theme?

Q. What is affirmed. 1 Chron. 5 : 20.

Q. Who are both safe and prosperous?

See Jer. 38 : 20. Obey, I beseech you

Q. Who are assuredly succored and comforted?

See Rom. 15 : 13. Now the God of hope

1 Rem. v. 20. 2 Rem. v. 20. 3 Rem. v. 26.

15th SATURDAY NOON. What is the 344th theme?

Q. When did Jehozadak go into captivity? 1 Chron. 6 : 15.

Q. What is often the fate of the good?

See Gen. 14 : 12. And they took Lot

Q. What is a most blessed consolation?

See Isa. 41 : 10. Fear thou not

1 Rem. v. 32. 2 Rem. v. 49. 3 Rem. v. 65.

15th SATURDAY NIGHT. What is the 345th theme?

Q. What is said of certain men. 1 Chron. 7 : 22.

Q. When do parents grieve?

See 2 Sam. 18 : 33. And the king was

Q. What is the order on earth?

See Micah 2 : 10. Arise ye, and depart

1 Rem. v. 15. 2 Rem. v. 40. 3 Rem. v. 40.

APRIL 15.

MAY Zion's sons be men of night, Adorned with holiness and light; Men of true courage, love and zeal, Obedient to the MASTER'S will.	And may THY praise be sweetly sung, In every land, by every tongue; And earth, with all the heavenly host, Praise FATHER, SON, and HOLY GHOST.
--	--

16th SABBATH MORNING. What is the 346th theme?

Q. What is said of the sons of Ulam? 1 Chron. 8 : 40.

Q. Who are a great blessing?

See Prov. 11 : 11. By the blessing of the upright

Q. Who are mighty for good?

See Prov. 29 : 8. Scornful men bring

1 Rem. 2 Rem. v. 13. 3 Rem. v. 40.

16th SABBATH FORENOON. What is the 347th theme?

Q. Who ruled in Zion, as recorded? 1 Chron. 9 : 20.

Q. What fills the soul with peace?

See Psalm 16 : 11. In THY presence is fullness

Q. Who love to be meek and lowly?

See Prov. 16 : 19. Better it is to be of an

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 22. 3 Rem. v. 30.

16th SABBATH NOON. What is the 348th theme?

Q. What said Saul to his servant? 1 Chron. 10 : 4.

Q. What leads to disgrace and sorrow?

See Prov. 17 : 11. An evil man seeketh

Q. Who may know that *all* things are for their good?

See Rom. 8 : 28. And we know that

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 5. 3 Rem. v. 14.

16th SABBATH AFTERNOON. What is the 349th theme?

Q. What is said of David? 1 Chron. 11 : 9.

Q. What brings true greatness?

See Prov. 10 : 22. The blessing of the LORD

Q. How do we go in the right direction?

See 2 Peter 3 : 18. But grow in grace

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 9. 3 Rem. v. 26.

16th SABBATH NIGHT. What is the 350th theme?

Q. What is affirmed? 1 Chron. 12 : 17.

Q. Who are truly welcome?

See Isa. 52 : 7. How beautiful upon

Q. What awaits those who betray the innocent.

See Zech. 2 : 8. For thus saith the LORD

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 8. 3 Rem. v. 39.

16th MONDAY MORNING. What is the 351st theme?

Q. Why was God displeased? 1 Chron. 13 : 10.

Q. How should we regard the cause of CHRIST?

See 2 Cor. 7 : 1. Having, therefore, these

Q. What is the hope of a lost world?

See Acts 4 : 12. Neither is there salvation

1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 7. 3 Rem. v. 14.

16th MONDAY NOON. What is the 352d theme? [14 : 15.

Q. When may the Church go against her enemies? 1 Chron.

Q. When are the mighty powerless?

See 1 Sam. 17 : 49. And David put his

Q. When do we rise above fear?

See Psalm 73 : 24. THOU shalt guide me

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 14. 3 Rem. v. 17.

16th MONDAY NIGHT. What is the 353d theme?

Q. What is said of all Israel? 1 Chron. 15 : 28.

Q. What comforts believers?

See Psalm 23 : 4. Yea, though I walk through

Q. What is the best of all good?

See Psalm 36 : 8. They shall be abundantly

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 16. 3 Rem. v. 29.

APRIL 17.

16th TUESDAY MORNING. What is the 354th theme?

Q. What is the injunction? 1 Chron. 16 : 22.

Q. Who awaken God's displeasure?

See 1 Chron. 16 : 21, 22. He suffered no man

Q. How are we strengthened and encouraged?

See Philip. 3 : 14. I press toward the mark

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 7. 3 Rem. v. 43.

16th TUESDAY NOON. What is the 355th theme?

Q. What is the affirmation? 1 Chron. 17 : 23.

Q. Who offer effectual prayers?

See 1 John 5 : 14. And this is the confidence

Q. When may parents be encouraged?

See Prov. 20 : 7. The just man walketh

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 16. 3 Rem. v. 18.

16th TUESDAY NIGHT. What is the 356th theme?

Q. What is said of David? 1 Chron. 18 : 11.

Q. In what do the upright take pleasure?

See 1 Cor. 6 : 19, 20. What, know ye not that

Q. How may we lay up treasures in heaven?

See 2 Cor. 8 : 4, 5. Praying us with much

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 10. 3 Rem. v. 17.

16th WEDNESDAY MORNING. What is the 357th theme?

Q. What did David resolve? 1 Chron. 19 : 2.

Q. What is a pleasure to the good?

See 2 Cor. 8 : 5. And this they did

Q. What tends only to evil?

See 1 Sam. 25 : 10. And Nabal answered

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 4. 3 Rem. v. 13.

16th WEDNESDAY NOON. What is the 358th theme?

Q. What is said of giants? 1 Chron. 20 : 8.

Q. What is said of the wicked?

See 1 Chron. 5 : 20. And they were

Q. What purifies the heart?

See Mal. 3 : 3. And HE shall sit as

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 3. 3 Rem. v. 7.

16th WEDNESDAY NIGHT. What is the 359th theme?

Q. What did David say? 1 Chron. 21 : 13.

Q. What is best when driven to extremes?

See 1 Sam. 3 : 18. And Samuel told

Q. What should be our only trust?

See Psalm 61 : 4. I will abide in THY

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 13. 3 Rem. v. 27.

APRIL 19.

16th THURSDAY MORNING. What is the 360th theme?

Q. What is regarded as sufficient? 1 Chron. 22 : 12.

Q. What secures wisdom to children?

See Prov. 22 : 6. Train up a child

Q. When do children run to ruin.

See Prov. 29 : 15. The rod and reproof

1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 9. 3 Rem. v. 17.

16th THURSDAY NOON. What is the 361st theme?

Q. What did David say? 1 Chron. 23 : 25.

Q. What is God's gracious gift?

See Heb. 4 : 9. There remaineth, therefore

Q. Who alone are truly blessed?

See Psalm 2 : 12. Kiss the Son lest He

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 28. 3 Rem. v. 32.

16th THURSDAY NIGHT. What is the 362d theme?

Q. What is asserted? 1 Chron. 24 : 19.

Q. What is here affirmed?

See Matt. 6 : 10. THY kingdom come

Q. Where should order prevail?

See 1 Cor. 14 : 40. Let all things

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 19. 3 Rem. v. 31.

16th FRIDAY MORNING. What is the 363d theme?

Q. What is stated? 1 Chron. 25 : 7.

Q. Who are truly blessed?

See Eph. 5 : 19-21. Speaking to yourselves

Q. Who are approved of God?

See Psalm 95 : 1. Oh! come, let us sing

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 7. 3 Rem. v. 6.

16th FRIDAY NOON. What is the 364th theme?

Q. How was the temple maintained? 1 Chron. 26 : 27.

Q. Who are victims to justice?

See Heb. 10 : 26. For if we sin willfully

Q. Who alone appoints the guilty to destruction?

See Rom. 12 : 19. Dearly beloved, avenge

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 26. 3 Rem. v. 32.

16th FRIDAY NIGHT. What is the 365th theme?

Q. What is affirmed? 1 Chron. 27 : 23.

Q. What is well for all to observe?

See Luke 1 : 6. And they were

Q. What is our best and only safe reliance?

See 2 Cor. 12 : 9. And he said unto me

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 25. 3 Rem. v. 34.

APRIL 21.

16th SATURDAY MORNING. What is the 366th theme?

Q. What promise is recorded? 1 Chron. 28 : 7.

Q. What secures the Divine favor?

See Deut. 8 : 20. As the nations which

Q. When is a kingdom secure?

See John 19 : 11. JESUS answered

1 Rem. v. 5. 2 Rem. v. 7. 3 Rem. v. 20.

16th SATURDAY NOON. What is the 367th theme?

Q. What is affirmed? 1 Chron. 29 : 17.

Q. What is a source of pleasure to Christians?

See Psalm 17 : 3. Thou hast proved

Q. What does God ever approve?

See Rom. 8 : 1. There is, therefore, now

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 10. 3 Rem. v. 28.

16th SATURDAY NIGHT. What is the 368th theme?

Q. What did Solomon ask? 2 Chron. 1 : 10.

Q. Who never seek God in vain?

See Isa. 45 : 19. I have not spoken

Q. Who are prudent in the exercise of authority?

See Eccl. 12 : 13. Let us hear the case

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 12. 3 Rem. v. 17.

APRIL 22.

Low in the dust, before THY throne,	Oh! may THY gracious presence, LORD!
O LORD! may we our follies own;	To us true joy and peace afford;
And love and praise THEE more;	While here on earth we stay;
And may THY mercy, truth, and grace,	And when we quit this vale below,
Be magnified to all our race,	Oh! may we then to glory go,
That all may THEE adore.	And rest in endless day.

17th SABBATH MORNING. What is the 369th theme?

- Q. What question is asked? 2 Chron. 2 : 6.
 Q. What tends to creature abasement?
 See Psalm 59 : 12. For the sin of their
 Q. What should be carefully remembered?
 See Rev. 19 : 6. And I heard as it were
 1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 11. 3 Rem. v. 17.

17th SABBATH FORENOON. What is the 370th theme?

- Q. When did Solomon begin to build? 2 Chron. 3 : 2.
 Q. What is joy inexpressible?
 See Gen. 5 : 24. And Enoch walked
 Q. When will complete happiness be attained?
 See 1 Peter 1 : 4. To an inheritance
 1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 8. 3 Rem. v. 17.

17th SABBATH NOON. What is the 371st theme?

- Q. What did Solomon make? 2 Chron. 4 : 2.
 Q. Where may we find a fountain for sin?
 See Rev. 21 : 6. And he said unto me
 Q. Who are blessed indeed?
 See Psalm 68 : 26. Bless ye God in the
 1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 18. 3 Rem. v. 22.

17th SABBATH AFTERNOON. What is the 372d theme?

- Q. What is said of the priests? 2 Chron. 5 : 14.
 Q. What makes Zion truly blessed?
 See Levit. 9 : 23. And Moses and Aaron
 Q. How is Divine brightness veiled?
 See Exod. 33 : 22, 23. And it shall come
 1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 10. 3 Rem. 13.

17th SABBATH NIGHT. What is the 373d theme?

- Q. What is the prayer expressed? 2 Chron. 6 : 17.
 Q. What is affirmed in the first remark?
 See Gen. 17 : 7. And I will establish My
 Q. Whom does the LORD ever remember?
 See Gen. 17 : 19. And God said, Sarah
 1 Rem. v. 1, 2. 2 Rem. v. 13. 3 Rem. v. 37.

17th MONDAY MORNING. What is the 374th theme?

Q. What occurred? 2 Chron. 7 : 1.

Q. When is God dishonored?

See Rom. 2 : 23. Thou that makest

Q. What secures the Divine blessing?

See James 5 : 16. Confess your faults

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 12. 3 Rem. v. 22.

17th MONDAY NOON. What is the 375th theme?

Q. What is said of Israel? 2 Chron. 8 : 9.

Q. Who find ennobling employment?

See Micah 4 : 13. Arise, and thresh

Q. What awakens glorious hope?

See Luke 2 : 40. And the CHILD grew

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 8. 3 Rem. v. 15.

17th MONDAY NIGHT. What is the 376th theme?

Q. What said the queen? 2 Chron. 9 : 6.

Q. What was true of Solomon?

See 2 Peter 1 : 5-7. And besides this

Q. What conclusion did Solomon arrive at?

See John 6 : 27. Labor not for the meat

1 Rem. v. 7. 2 Rem. v. 13. 3 Rem. v. 31.

APRIL 24.

17th TUESDAY MORNING. What is the 377th theme?

Q. What did Jeroboam tell the people? 2 Chron. 10 : 11.

Q. What secures confidence and esteem?

See Psalm 31 : 23. Oh! love the LORD

Q. Who become odious?

See 2 Sam. 2 : 5, 6. And David sent

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 8. 3 Rem. v. 14.

17th TUESDAY NOON. What is the 378th theme?

Q. What was enjoined? 2 Chron. 11 : 4.

Q. What should be wholly excluded?

See Prov. 6 : 16-19. These six things

Q. What is the fruit of discord?

See Prov. 6 : 14. Frowardness is in his

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 4. 3 Rem. v. 23.

17th TUESDAY NIGHT. What is the 379th theme?

Q. What is affirmed? 2 Chron. 12 : 12.

Q. How may the guilty escape?

See Deut. 21 : 8. Be merciful, O LORD

Q. When especially should we be humbled?

See Jonah 3 : 10. And God saw their

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 9. 3 Rem. v. 12.

17th WEDNESDAY MORNING. What is the 380th theme?

Q. What was the assurance? 2 Chron. 13 : 12.

Q. What secures safety?

See Acts 4 : 29, 30. And now, LORD

Q. Who will never be confounded?

See John 10 : 27, 28. MY sheep hear MY

1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 12. 3 Rem. 21.

17th WEDNESDAY NOON. What is the 381st theme?

Q. What did Asa cry? 2 Chron. 14 : 11.

Q. What gives strength and courage?

See Psalm 37 : 3. Trust in the LORD

Q. What is the especial privilege of the upright?

See 2 Sam. 22 : 4. I will call on the

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 11. 3 Rem. v. 15.

17th WEDNESDAY NIGHT. What is the 382d theme?

Q. What assurance is given? 2 Chron. 15 : 2.

Q. When is human folly strikingly manifest?

See Psalm 139 : 7-10. Whither shall

Q. Who are blessed indeed?

See Luke 1 : 19. And the angel

1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 8. 3 Rem. v. 12.

APRIL 26.

17th THURSDAY MORNING. What is the 383d theme?

Q. What is affirmed? 2 Chron. 16 : 9.

Q. In whom does the LORD take pleasure?

See Psalm 25 : 14. The secret of the LORD

Q. Who rest on a sure foundation?

See Prov. 3 : 5, 6. Trust in the LORD

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 7. 3 Rem. v. 14.

17th THURSDAY NOON. What is the 384th theme?

Q. What is affirmed? 2 Chron. 17 : 10.

Q. What secures Zion's welfare?

See Exod. 33 : 14, 15. And HE said, MY

Q. When do kingdoms prosper?

See 1 Chron. 22 : 13. Then shalt thou

1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 9. 3 Rem. v. 10.

17th THURSDAY NIGHT. What is the 385th theme?

Q. What is the affirmation? 2 Chron. 18 : 22.

Q. Who are subject to Divine control?

See Num. 22 : 35. And the angel

Q. Can sin be at all justified?

See Acts 2 : 23. HIM being delivered

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 11. 3 Rem. v. 33.

17th FRIDAY MORNING. What is the 386th theme?

Q. What caution was given? 2 Chron. 19 : 6.

Q. Who should take prayerful heed?

See 1 Tim. 4 : 16. Take heed unto

Q. When may we safely impart instruction?

See Acts 20 : 28. Take heed, therefore

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 5. 3 Rem. v. 11.

17th FRIDAY NOON. What is the 387th theme?

Q. What did Jehoshaphat say? 2 Chron. 20 : 20.

Q. Where does faith find a sure foundation?

See Isa. 28 : 16. Therefore, thus saith

Q. Who abide securely?

See Psalm 91 : 1. He that dwelleth in

1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 23. 3 Rem. v. 36.

17th FRIDAY NIGHT. What is the 388th theme?

Q. What came from Elijah? 2 Chron. 21 : 12-15.

Q. Who must reap the bitter fruits of sin?

See Heb. 10 : 26, 27. For if we sin

Q. What is true of diseases?

See 2 Kings 15 : 5. And the LORD

1 Rem. v. 4. 2 Rem. v. 12. 3 Rem. v. 20.

APRIL 28.

17th SATURDAY MORNING. What is the 389th theme?

Q. What is affirmed? 2 Chron. 22 : 7.

Q. Whom will God approve?

See Psalm 112 : 4. Unto the upright there

Q. Who come and go by God's permission?

See Psalm 76 : 10. Surely the wrath

1 Rem. v. 4. 2 Rem. v. 6. 3 Rem. v. 11.

17th SATURDAY NOON. What is the 390th theme?

Q. What is the declaration? 2 Chron. 23 : 11.

Q. Who rightly exercise authority?

See Prov. 29 : 2. When the righteous

Q. Who make a nation happy?

See Prov. 26 : 18, 19. As a mad man

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 13. 3 Rem. v. 15.

17th SATURDAY NIGHT. What is the 391st theme?

Q. What is said? 2 Chron. 24 : 20.

Q. Who enjoy true prosperity?

See Isa. 1 : 17, 18. Learn to do well

Q. What is blessed indeed?

See Psalm 2 : 12. Kiss the Son

1 Rem. v. 19. 2 Rem. v. 22. 3 Rem. v. 25.

APRIL 29.

O SPIRIT of the living God !	Oh ! bless the world with holy light,
Come shed THY conquering love	Break the dark pall of gloomy
abroad,	night,
Baptize our souls with holy fire,	Bring all to see the living way
And light the flame of pure desire.	Of truth and everlasting day.

18th SABBATH MORNING. What is the 392d theme?

Q. What is said of Amaziah ? 2 Chron. 25 : 14.

Q. Who seal their own ruin ?

See Prov. 11 : 5. The righteousness of the perfect shall

Q. What indicates a bad state of the heart ?

See Ezek. 14 : 3. Son of man, these men have

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 16. 3 Rem. v. 27.

18th SABBATH FORENOON. What is the 393d theme ?

Q. What is said of Uzziah ? 2 Chron. 26 : 16.

Q. What is a token for good ?

See Isa. 66 : 2. For all those things hath

Q. Who do well in this life ?

See 1 Cor. 7 : 20-22. Let every man abide

1 Rem. v. 16. 2 Rem. v. 19. 3 Rem. v. 21.

18th SABBATH NOON. What is the 394th theme ?

Q. Why was Jotham mighty ? 2 Chron. 27 : 6.

Q. Who are mighty in good works ?

See Acts 7 : 22. And Moses was learned

Q. Who may rise above fear ?

See Luke 12 : 32. Fear not, little flock

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 5. 3 Rem. v. 7.

18th SABBATH AFTERNOON. What is the 395th theme ?

Q. What is said of King Ahaz ? 2 Chron. 28 : 19.

Q. Who are daily sinking ?

See Psalm 7 : 14-16. Behold he travaileth with iniquity

Q. What is a truly delightful contemplation ?

See Dan. 12 : 3. And they that be wise shall

1 Rem. v. 5. 2 Rem. v. 11. 3 Rem. v. 27.

18th SABBATH NIGHT. What is the 396th theme ?

Q. What did Hezekiah do ? 2 Chron. 29 : 3.

Q. Who are a blessing to the world ?

See Acts 11 : 24. For he was a good man and

Q. What is blessing of inexpressible value ?

See 2 Tim. 4 : 8. Henceforth there is laid up

1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 24. 3 Rem. v. 36.

18th MONDAY MORNING. What is the 397th theme?

- Q. What is affirmed? 2 Chron. 30 : 12.
 Q. What awakens the spirit of true obedience?
 See Eph. 2 : 5. For by grace are ye saved
 Q. By what power have we liberty and wealth?
 See Prov. 10 : 22. The blessing of the LORD, it
 1 Rem. v. 5. 2 Rem. v. 12. 3 Rem. v. 27.
-

18th MONDAY NOON. What is the 398th theme?

- Q. What was the spirit of Hezekiah? 2 Chron. 31 : 21.
 Q. How should we love and serve God?
 See Prov. 23 : 26. My son, give ME thy heart
 Q. How may we pass our lives on earth rejoicing?
 See Phil. 4 : 4-7. Rejoice in the LORD always
 1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 18. 3 Rem. v. 21.
-

18th MONDAY NIGHT. What is the 399th theme?

- Q. What is said of Hezekiah? 2 Chron. 32 : 31.
 Q. Where do we dwell safely?
 See 1 Peter 1 : 5. Who are kept by the power
 Q. When do men fall an easy prey to Satan?
 See 2 Tim. 2 : 26. And that they may recover
 1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 19. 3 Rem. v. 26.
-

MAY 1.

18th TUESDAY MORNING. What is the 400th theme?

- Q. What is said of Manasseh? 2 Chron. 33 : 12.
 Q. What are blessings in disguise?
 See Psalm 119 : 71. It is good for me that
 Q. Who find mercy with God?
 See James 5 : 10. Take, my brethren, the
 1 Rem. v. 6. 2 Rem. v. 11. 3 Rem. v. 12.
-

18th TUESDAY NOON. What is the 401st theme?

- Q. What book was found? 2 Chron. 34 : 18.
 Q. When are people degraded?
 See Psalm 119 : 104, 105. Through THY precepts
 Q. Who are in the way of true wisdom?
 See Acts 8 : 27. And he arose and
 1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 18. 3 Rem. v. 33.
-

18th TUESDAY NIGHT. What is the 402d theme?

- Q. What is the declaration? 2 Chron. 35 : 21.
 Q. Who fall into disgrace and sorrow?
 See Prov. 26 : 17. He that passeth by
 Q. What is a mark of true wisdom?
 See Rom. 14 : 19. Let us therefore follow
 1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 18. 3 Rem. v. 20.

18th WEDNESDAY MORNING. What is the 403d theme?

Q. Who mocked the messengers of God? 2 Chron. 36 : 16.

Q. What are the fruits of ignorance?

See 2 Kings 2 : 23. And he went up from

Q. Who prepare themselves for ruin?

See Psalm 95 : 7, 8. For HE is our God

1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 14. 3 Rem. v. 21.

18th WEDNESDAY NOON. What is the 404th theme?

Q. What occurred in the first year of Cyrus? Ezra 1 : 1.

Q. What is the position we occupy?

See Isa. 10 : 6, 7. I will send him against

Q. What is the nature of prophecy?

See Dan. 9 : 2-4. In the first year

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 7. 3 Rem. v. 11.

18th WEDNESDAY NIGHT. What is the 405th theme?

Q. What is affirmed? Ezra 2 : 68.

Q. Who secures favor with God?

See 2 Cor. 9 : 7. Every man according as

Q. What may be turned into a dreadful curse?

See Exod. 35 : 22. And they came

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 62. 3 Rem. v. 69.

MAY 3.

18th THURSDAY MORNING. What is the 406th theme?

Q. What was the ancient order of singing? Ezra 3 : 11.

Q. What are the fruits of holy song?

See Exod. 15 : 1. Then sang Moses and the

Q. Who are accepted and blessed in song?

See Eph. 5 : 19. Speaking to yourselves in

1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 10. 3 Rem. v. 13.

18th THURSDAY NOON. What is the 407th theme?

Q. What is here said of the work? Ezra 4 : 24.

Q. When are the wicked foiled in their purposes?

See Job 20 : 5. That the triumphing of

Q. What is certain to the Church of God?

See Hosea 14 : 5, 6. I will be as the dew

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 5. 3 Rem. v. 23.

18th THURSDAY NIGHT. What is the 408th theme?

Q. Who were chief builders? Ezra 5 : 2.

Q. What lead to success?

See Ezra 6 : 3. In the first year of

Q. When may we cheerfully go forward?

See 1 Sam 30 : 6. And David was greatly

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 3. 3 Rem. v. 17.

18th FRIDAY MORNING. What is the 409th theme?

- Q. What is said of the Jews? Ezra 6 : 14.
 Q. What is true of those who do well?
 See Gal. 6 : 9. And let us not be weary
 Q. What secures the success of Christians?
 See Psalm 35 : 4. Let them be confounded
 1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 9. 3 Rem. v. 12.
-

18th FRIDAY NOON. What is the 410th theme?

- Q. What had Ezra done? Ezra 7 : 10.
 Q. When do we teach properly?
 See Acts 8 : 6. And the people with
 Q. Who may expect the Divine blessing?
 See 2 Tim. 2 : 15. Study to show thyself
 1 Rem. v. 6. 2 Rem. v. 10. 3 Rem. v. 28.
-

18th FRIDAY NIGHT. What is the 411th theme?

- Q. What is said of God's goodness? Ezra 8 : 18.
 Q. Who are persons of understanding?
 See Rom. 8 : 6. For to be carnally
 Q. Who endows men with wisdom?
 See Prov. 2 : 6. For the LORD giveth
 1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 21. 3 Rem. v. 25.
-

MAY 5.

18th SATURDAY MORNING. What is the 412th theme?

- Q. How does the prophet speak? Ezra 9 : 6.
 Q. What are the fruits of sin?
 See Prov. 5 : 11, 12. And thou mourn at
 Q. What causes Christians to mourn and weep?
 See Lam 1 : 4. The ways of Zion do mourn
 1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 5. 3 Rem. v. 14.
-

18th SATURDAY NOON. What is the 413th theme?

- Q. What did the prophet do? Ezra 10 : 6.
 Q. What call for mourning and penitence?
 See Jer. 13 : 17. But if ye will not
 Q. What is a deplorable case?
 See Jer. 44 : 16, 17. As for the
 1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 7. 3 Rem. v. 44.
-

18th SATURDAY NIGHT. What is the 414th theme?

- Q. How may the guilty find mercy? Nch. 1 : 9.
 Q. For whom are precious promises recorded?
 See Prov. 28 : 13. He that covereth
 Q. What brings us into the path of life?
 See Eph 2 : 8. For by grace are ye
 1 Rem. v. 4. 2 Rem. v. 5. 3 Rem. v. 11.

MAY 6.

Look down in mercy, gracious God,	Confiding in THINE arm of love,
And shed THY glory all abroad ;	In grace descending from above,
THY saving love and power display	Before THY throne we humbly pray,
To all who keep the Sabbath day.	And worship on this holy day.

19th SABBATH MORNING. What is the 415th theme?

Q. What assurance is expressed? Neh. 2 : 20.

Q. Who are easily discouraged?

See Deut. 1 : 21. Behold the LORD thy

Q. When may we rejoice?

See Gen. 24 : 40. And he said unto

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 8. 3 Rem. v. 20.

19th SABBATH FORENOON. What is the 416th theme?

Q. Who rebuilt the wall? Neh. 3 : 22.

Q. What affords security?

See Prov. 24 : 30-34. I went by the field

Q. What should be secured and guarded?

See Matt 26 : 41. Watch and pray

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 6. 3 Rem. v. 32.

19th SABBATH NOON. What is the 417th theme?

Q. What should we associate with labor? Neh. 4 : 9.

Q. Who accomplish much?

See 2 Sam. 10 : 12. Be of good courage

Q. When may we well be afraid?

See Prov. 14 : 26. In the fear of the LORD

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 9. 3 Rem. v. 21.

19th SABBATH AFTERNOON. What is the 418th theme?

Q. What did the prophet say? Neh. 5 : 9.

Q. What should Christians avoid?

See Titus 3 : 9. But avoid foolish questions

Q. What is especially the duty of Christians?

See Psalm 19 : 9. The fear of the LORD is

1 Rem. v. 4. 2 Rem. v. 11. 3 Rem. v. 19.

19th SABBATH NIGHT. What is the 419th theme?

Q. Who gives strength to the feeble? Neh. 6 : 9.

Q. How are we prepared for any conflict?

See Judges 16 : 28. And Samson called

Q. Whom does God favor?

See Prov. 12 : 2. A good man obtaineth

1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 11. 3 Rem. v. 19.

19th MONDAY MORNING. What is the 420th theme?

Q. Why was Hananiah favored? Neh. 7 : 2.

Q. What opens the way to prosperity?

See Psalm 101 : 6. Mine eyes shall be

Q. Who pursue the road to death?

See Prov. 5 : 5. Her feet go down to

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 2. 3 Rem. v. 12.

19th MONDAY NOON. What is the 421st theme?

Q. How was the law read? Neh. 8 : 8.

Q. What is necessary in preaching the Gospel?

See 1 Cor. 14 : 19. But in the church

Q. What is the effect of high-sounding expressions?

See 1 Cor. 13 : 1. Though I speak with

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 10. 3 Rem. v. 17.

19th MONDAY NIGHT. What is the 422d theme?

Q. How did they worship? Neh. 9 : 5.

Q. What is true of creatures' praise?

See Judges 5 : 3. Hear, O ye kings

Q. On what subject is the Bible silent?

See Mark 11 : 25. And when ye stand

1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 10. 3 Rem. v. 38.

MAY 8.

19th TUESDAY MORNING. What is the 423d theme?

Q. What is said? Neh. 10 : 29.

Q. By what are Christians bound?

See Joshua 24 : 15. And if it seem

Q. Where does the adversary gain a victory?

See 1 Tim. 3 : 6. Not a novice

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 31. 3 Rem. v. 39.

19th TUESDAY NOON. What is the 424th theme?

Q. Who are blessed? Neh. 11 : 2.

Q. Who have the Divine approbation?

See 2 Cor. 8 : 12. For if there be first a

Q. Who secure the confidence of Zion?

See Judges 5 : 9. My heart is toward

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 2. 3 Rem. v. 25.

19th TUESDAY NIGHT. What is the 425th theme?

Q. What did the people offer? Neh. 12 : 43.

Q. What alone is a blessed service?

See Heb. 11 : 24-27. By faith Moses

Q. When do Christians mourn?

See Lam. 1 : 4. The ways of Zion do

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 40. 3 Rem. v. 47.

19th WEDNESDAY MORNING. What is the 426th theme?

Q. What question was asked? Neh. 13 : 17.

Q. What is a great and crying sin?

See Num. 15 : 32-36. And while

Q. Who are slaves to Satan?

See Amos 8 : 5. Saying when will the

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 15. 3 Rem. v. 31.

19th WEDNESDAY NOON. What is the 427th theme?

Q. What is said of Ahasuerus? Esther 1 : 4.

Q. Who fall into temptation?

See 1 Tim. 6 : 9. But they that will

Q. Who possess imperishable treasures?

See Luke 16 : 22. And it came to pass

1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 19. 3 Rem. v. 22.

19th WEDNESDAY NIGHT. What is the 428th theme?

Q. What occurred? Esther 2 : 1.

Q. What lead to sorrow?

See Levit. 10 : 9. Do not drink wine

Q. What afford true enjoyment?

See Gal. 5 : 22, 23. But the fruit of

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 2. 3 Rem. v. 22.

MAY 10.

19th THURSDAY MORNING. What is the 429th theme?

Q. What is said of Haman? Esther 3 : 5.

Q. Where do pride and passion dwell?

See Prov. 29 : 23. A man's pride

Q. Who are safe?

See Psalm 119 : 117. Hold Thou me up

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 6. 3 Rem. v. 15.

19th THURSDAY NOON. What is the 430th theme?

Q. What did Mordecai say? Esther 4 : 14.

Q. What are necessary in time of danger?

See Prov. 3 : 5, 6. Trust in the Lord

Q. Who fall suddenly to ruin?

See Job. 17 : 9. The righteous also shall

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 13. 3 Rem. v. 16.

19th THURSDAY NIGHT. What is the 431st theme?

Q. What did Haman say? Esther 5 : 13.

Q. What is true of pride and passion?

See Prov. 16 : 18. Pride goeth before

Q. Who will not be disappointed?

See John 14 : 2. In my FATHER's house

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 6. 3 Rem. v. 14.

19th FRIDAY MORNING. What is the 432d theme?

Q. Who came to the King's gate? Esther 6 : 12.

Q. Who triumph only for a season?

See Job 20 : 4, 5. Knowest thou not

Q. What is true of malicious purposes?

See Prov. 1 : 31. Therefore shall they

1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 12. 3 Rem. v. 14.

19th FRIDAY NOON. What is the 433d theme?

Q. What became of Haman? Esther 7 : 10.

Q. What may they expect who lay snares for others?

See Prov. 28 : 10. Whoso causeth the

Q. Who can not escape destruction?

See Psalm 37 : 35, 36. I have seen the

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 6. 3 Rem. v. 10.

19th FRIDAY NIGHT. What is the 434th theme?

Q. What did the King do? Esther 8 : 2.

Q. When do the people rejoice?

See Prov. 29 : 2. When the righteous

Q. What is a blessed consolation?

See Rev. 19 : 6. And I heard as it

1 Rem. v. 1. 5 Rem. v. 6. 3 Rem. v. 17.

MAY 12.

19th SATURDAY MORNING. What is the 435th theme.

Q. What came to the Jews? Esther 9 : 22.

Q. What is the Christian's experience?

See Psalm 84 : 7. They go from strength

Q. What is not pleasing to God?

See Isa. 1 : 13. Bring no more vain

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 25. 3 Rem. v. 32.

19th SATURDAY NOON. What is the 436th theme?

Q. Who was next to the king? Esther 10 : 3.

Q. Who will in due time be exalted?

See Luke 14 : 11. For whosoever exalteth

Q. Who bear the whole responsibility?

See Ezek. 3 : 18. When I say unto the

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 2. 3 Rem. v. 3.

19th SATURDAY NIGHT. What is the 437th theme?

Q. What was said to Satan? Job 1 : 8.

Q. When are we in a justified state?

See Rom. 8 : 1. There is therefore

Q. Who bring only ruin?

See 2 Tim. 3 : 13. But evil men

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 7. 3 Rem. v. 21.

MAY 13.

WELCOME, holy Sabbath day!
Worldly cares, away, away!
Day in love to mortals given,
Day a type of rest in heaven.

Sweetly sing the FATHER's praise,
Bless the SON and trust His grace;
Glorify the HOLY GHOST,
All ye sacramental host.

20th SABBATH MORNING. What is the 438th theme?

Q. What did Job say to his wife? Job 2 : 10.

Q. Of what does our earthly pilgrimage consist?

See Gen. 47 : 9. And Jacob said unto

Q. What characterizes the upright?

See Luke 22 : 42. Saying, FATHER

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 7. 3 Rem. v. 13.

20th SABBATH FORENOON. What is the 439th theme?

Q. How does Job say troubles come? Job 3 : 26.

Q. What is necessarily a world of sorrow?

See John 16 : 33. These things I have

Q. What is truly a good thing?

See Psalm 92 : 1. It is a good thing to give

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 20. 3 Rem. v. 26.

20th SABBATH NOON. What is the 440th theme?

Q. What admonition is given? Job 4 : 7.

Q. What betoken to the righteous joy at hand?

See 2 Cor. 4 : 17. For our light affliction

Q. Of what may Christians be assured?

See Psalm 30 : 5. For His anger endureth

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 9. 3 Rem. v. 13.

20th SABBATH AFTERNOON. What is the 441st theme?

Q. Who are happy? Job 5 : 17.

Q. What are wisely appointed?

See Heb. 12 : 11. Now no chastening

Q. Who have no benefit by afflictions?

See Prov. 19 : 3. The foolishness of man

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 17. 3 Rem. v. 26.

20th SABBATH NIGHT. What is the 442d theme?

Q. What should be extended to the afflicted? Job 6 : 14.

Q. What soothes the aching heart?

See Acts 9 : 17. And Ananias went

Q. Why should we sympathize with the afflicted?

See Rom. 12 : 15. Rejoice with them

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 14. 3 Rem. v. 25.

20th MONDAY MORNING. What is the 443d theme?

Q. What is said of life? Job 7 : 16.

Q. What make life a burden?

See Phil. 1 : 23. For I am in a

Q. What is the desire of the upright?

See Psalm 17 : 15. As for me, I will

1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 14. 3 Rem. v. 21.

20th MONDAY NOON. What is the 444th theme?

Q. What is said of a perfect man? Job 8 : 20.

Q. What secures perpetual favor with God?

See Rom. 5 : 1. Therefore being justified

Q. Who must forever sink?

See Matt. 25 : 46. And these shall go

1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 13. 3 Rem. v. 20.

20th MONDAY NIGHT. What is the 445th theme?

Q. Who are self-condemned? Job 9 : 20.

Q. What hastens men to ruin?

See Prov. 16 : 18. Pride goeth before

Q. Who withhold their hearts from JESUS?

See Psalm 10 : 4. The wicked, through

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 22. 3 Rem. v. 32.

MAY 15.

20th TUESDAY MORNING. What is the 446th theme?

Q. What purpose is expressed? Job 10 : 2.

Q. Who murmur and fret against the LORD?

See Psalm 107 : 17, 18. Fools, because of their

Q. To whom are afflictions a blessing?

See Psalm 90 : 15. Make us glad

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 9. 3 Rem. v. 22.

20th TUESDAY NOON. What is the 447th theme?

Q. What is the advice? Job 11 : 14.

Q. Who avoid sorrow at death?

See Prov. 14 : 32. The wicked is driven

Q. Who can not find peace?

See Isa. 57 : 20, 21. But the wicked are

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 7. 3 Rem. v. 20.

20th TUESDAY NIGHT. What is the 448th theme?

Q. What question is asked? Job 12 : 9.

Q. What come by the hand of God?

See Psalm 75 : 6-8. For promotion

Q. What is true of wicked men?

See Job 20 : 5. That the triumphing

1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 9. 3 Rem. v. 23.

20th WEDNESDAY MORNING. What is the 449th theme?

Q. What is the request? Job 13 : 5.

Q. Who keep silence when they have nothing to say?

See Job 40 : 4, 5. Behold, I am vile

Q. What words are the offspring of prudence?

See Prov. 25 : 11. A word fitly spoken

1 Rem. v. 4. 2 Rem. v. 15. 3 Rem. v. 23.

20th WEDNESDAY NOON. What is the 450th theme?

Q. What purpose is expressed? Job 14 : 14.

Q. Who fill the measure of their days?

See Job 5 : 26. Thou shalt come

Q. When shall we have glory?

See Psalm 16 : 11. Thou wilt show me

1 Rem. v. 5. 2 Rem. v. 12. 3 Rem. v. 22.

20th WEDNESDAY NIGHT. What is the 451st theme?

Q. What question is asked? Job 15 : 3.

Q. Who reason unprofitably?

See Prov. 29 : 11. A fool uttereth all his mind

Q. What is true of a word fitly spoken?

See Prov. 15 : 23. A man hath joy

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 20. 3 Rem. v. 34.

MAY 17

20th THURSDAY MORNING. What is the 452d theme?

Q. What is affirmed? Job 16 : 19.

Q. Who will surely tell the truth?

See John 1 : 17. For the law was

Q. What is of no use in certain cases?

See Psalm 49 : 13, 14. This their way is

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 11. 3 Rem. v. 22.

20th THURSDAY NOON. What is the 453d theme?

Q. What will the righteous do? Job 17 : 9.

Q. What tend to strength and peace?

See Prov. 24 : 5. A wise man is strong

Q. What attend the guilty?

See Prov. 12 : 7. The wicked are overthrown

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 9. 3 Rem. v. 16.

20th THURSDAY NIGHT. What is the 454th theme?

Q. What is said of the wicked? Job 18 : 6.

Q. Who have a dreary prospect?

See Psalm 11 : 6. Upon the wicked

Q. When is heavenly light truly blessed?

See Psalm 97 : 11. Light is sown for the

1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 14. 3 Rem. v. 19.

20th FRIDAY MORNING. What is the 455th theme?

Q. What assurance is expressed? Job 19 : 6.

Q. Why does God overthrow His people?

See Job 22 : 29. When men are cast

Q. What should we ever bear in mind?

See James 5 : 11. Behold, we count

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 14. 3 Rem. v. 25.

20th FRIDAY NOON. What is the 456th theme?

Q. What is prosperity to the wicked? Job 20 : 5.

Q. What is true of the joys of sin?

See Psalm 37 : 35, 36. I have seen

Q. What tend to immortal glory?

See Rom. 2 : 6, 7. Who will render to

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 5. 3 Rem. v. 28.

20th FRIDAY NIGHT. What is the 457th theme?

Q. Who are reserved to the day of destruction? Job 21 : 30.

Q. What will overtake the ungodly?

See 2 Peter 2 : 9. The LORD knoweth how

Q. Who cherish sin?

See Prov. 13 : 19. The desire accomplished

1 Rem. v. 5. 2 Rem. v. 30. 3 Rem. v. 34.

MAY 19.

20th SATURDAY MORNING. What is the 458th theme?

Q. What is enjoined? Job 22 : 29.

Q. Who must sink?

See 1 Peter 5 : 6. Humble yourselves, therefore

Q. What is the tendency of evil purposes?

See Prov. 14 : 22. Do they not err

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 6. 3 Rem. v. 23.

20th SATURDAY NOON. What is the 459th theme?

Q. What assurance is expressed? Job 23 : 10.

Q. How are sorrows turned to a good account?

See Prov. 3 : 5. Trust in the LORD

Q. When is it well with the afflicted?

See Heb. 12 : 11. Now no chastening

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 8. 3 Rem. v. 16.

20th SATURDAY NIGHT. What is the 460th theme?

Q. What is affirmed? Job 24 : 24.

Q. What embitters degradation?

See Luke 6 : 24, 25. But woe unto you

Q. What can not mar immortal blessedness?

See Luke 16 : 25. But Abraham

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 24. 3 Rem. v. 25.

MAY 20.

JUSTIFIED and filled with peace, Joys arise and sorrows cease; Purified and filled with love, We arise to worlds above.	Honor God the FATHER's name, Blessing to the SON proclaim; Glorify the HOLY GHOST, All ye sacramental host.
--	--

21st SABBATH MORNING. What is the 461st theme?

Q. What question is asked? Job 25 : 4.

Q. Who are justified with God?

See Rom. 5 : 1. Therefore being justified by faith

Q. Who have neither blessing nor safety?

See Isa. 57 : 20, 21. But the wicked are like

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 4. 3 Rem. v. 5.

21st SABBATH FORENOON. What is the 462d theme?

Q. What is affirmed? Job 26 : 13.

Q. Who is the AUTHOR of life to the guilty?

See 2 Tim. 1 : 9, 10. Who hath saved us and called

Q. Who will be excluded from the world of glory?

See Rev. 21 : 8. But the fearful and unbelieving

1 Rem v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 12. 3 Rem. v. 14.

21st SABBATH NOON. What is the 463d theme?

Q. What is affirmed? Job 27 : 6.

Q. Who may look to God for success?

See Prov. 3 : 5. Trust in the LORD at all times

Q. How are we justified before men?

See Matt. 5 : 16. Let your light so shine

1 Rem. v. 5. 2 Rem. v. 12. 3 Rem. v. 13.

21st SABBATH AFTERNOON. What is the 464th theme?

Q. In what does true wisdom consist? Job 28 : 28.

Q. What characterizes the truly wise?

See Psalm 107 : 43. Whoso is wise and will understand

Q. What is the preference of fools?

See Prov. 1 : 7. The fear of the LORD is the beginning

1 Rem. v. 11. 2 Rem. v. 20. 3 Rom. v. 28.

21st SABBATH NIGHT. What is the 465th theme?

Q. What is affirmed? Job 29 : 13.

Q. What is the pleasure of a benevolent heart?

See James 1 : 27. Pure religion and undefiled

Q. Who make the least of life?

See Luke 12 : 20, 21. But God said unto him

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 14. 3 Rem. v. 25.

21st MONDAY MORNING. What is the 466th theme?

- Q. Of what was Job assured? Job 30 : 23.
 Q. What does the certainty of death imply?
 See Luke 12 : 40. Be ye, therefore, ready also
 Q. What interests are first in importance?
 See Psalm 49 : 8. For the redemption of their soul
 1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 15. 3 Rem. v. 31.

21st MONDAY NOON. What is the 467th theme?

- Q. What questions are asked? Job 31 : 3.
 Q. What go hand in hand?
 See Rom. 6 : 23. For the wages of sin is death
 Q. Who will certainly dwell in peace?
 See John 14 : 27. Peace I leave with you, My peace
 1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 6. 3 Rem. v. 35.

21st MONDAY NIGHT. What is the 468th theme?

- Q. What is the request? Job 32 : 21.
 Q. Who are liable to go astray?
 See Psalm 12 : 2. They speak vanity, every one
 Q. What tend to safety and prosperity?
 See Prov. 12 : 22. Lying lips are abomination
 1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 3. 3 Rem. v. 22.

MAY 22.

21st TUESDAY MORNING. What is the 469th theme?

- Q. What is affirmed? Job 33 : 26.
 Q. What awakens confidence and secures peace?
 See Job 22 : 27. Thou shalt make thy prayer
 Q. Who journey in the way of death?
 See 1 Chron. 28 : 9. And thou, Solomon, my son
 1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 24. 3 Rem. v. 30.

21st TUESDAY NOON. What is the 470th theme?

- Q. What is affirmed? Job 34 : 22.
 Q. What require no concealment?
 See Psalm 91 : 5. Thou shalt not be afraid for the
 Q. To whom is there no condemnation?
 See Rom. 8 : 1. There is therefore now no
 1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 16. 3 Rem. v. 36.

21st TUESDAY NIGHT. What is the 471st theme?

- Q. What is the complaint? Job 35 : 10.
 Q. Who is cheered and comforted with songs?
 See Isa. 35 : 10. And the ransomed of the Lord
 Q. When do darkness and gloom hover around?
 See Amos 8 : 3. And the songs of the temple shall be
 1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 7. 3 Rem. v. 16.

21st WEDNESDAY MORNING. What is the 472d theme?

Q. What is the admonition? Job 36 : 18.

Q. What cuts off the transgressor?

See Psalm 49 : 7. None of them can by any

Q. What distinguishes folly from prudence?

See Prov. 22 : 3. A prudent man foreseeth

1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 18. 3 Rem. v. 26.

21st WEDNESDAY NOON. What is the 473d theme?

Q. What is affirmed? Job 37 : 23.

Q. What is a most pleasant study?

See Psalm 19 : 1, 7. The heavens declare the

Q. In what may we ever find pleasure?

See Matt. 11 : 28-30. Come unto ME

1 Rem. v. 5. 2 Rem. v. 4. 3 Rem. v. 24.

21st WEDNESDAY NIGHT. What is the 474th theme?

Q. What question is asked? Job 38 : 2.

Q. What are a great blessing?

See Job 6 : 25. How forcible are right

Q. How may folly be known?

See Prov. 29 : 11. A fool uttereth all his mind

1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 5. 3 Rem. v. 41.

MAY 24.

21st THURSDAY MORNING. What is the 475th theme?

Q. What is affirmed? Job 39 : 17.

Q. What is said of wisdom and understanding?

See Prov. 8 : 1. Doth not wisdom cry and

Q. What is true of the perverse and rebellious?

See Prov. 28 : 10. Whoso causeth the righteous

1 Rem. v. 2 Rem. v. 17. 3 Rem. v. 19.

21st THURSDAY NOON. What is the 476th theme?

Q. What purpose is expressed? Job 40 : 4.

Q. What becomes us when God speaks?

See Job 40 : 3-5. Then Job answered the LORD

Q. What is the voice of mercy to the humble?

See Isa. 55 : 1. Ho! every one that

1 Rem. v. 5. 2 Rem. v. 6. 3 Rem. v. 9.

21st THURSDAY NIGHT. What is the 477th theme?

Q. What question is asked? Job 41 : 11.

Q. Is everything subject to God's control?

See Job 26 : 13. HIS SPIRIT HE hath garnished

Q. What is both wise and safe?

See Isa. 45 : 5-7. I am the LORD, and there

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 32. 3 Rem. v. 34.

21st FRIDAY MORNING. What is the 478th theme?

Q. What is affirmed? Job 42 : 5, 6.

Q. What lead man into the dust?

See Ezra 9 : 6. O my God! I am ashamed

Q. When are we exalted in pride?

See Prov. 1 : 30, 31. They would none of my

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 8. 3 Rem. v. 12.

21st FRIDAY NOON. What is the 479th theme?

Q. Who are blessed? Psalm 1 : 1.

Q. Where may we find substantial pleasure?

See Psalm 24 : 3-5. Who shall ascend into

Q. What is the consequence of unholy association?

See Rom. 16 : 17. Now I beseech you, brethren

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 3. 3 Rem. v. 6.

21st FRIDAY NIGHT. What is the 480th theme?

Q. What is enjoined? Psalm 2 : 12.

Q. What is implied in a Gospel kiss?

See 1 Peter 5 : 14. Greet ye one another with a

Q. What is expressive of treachery?

See Psalm 62 : 4. They only consult to cast

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 8. 3 Rem. v. 11.

MAY 26.

21st SATURDAY MORNING. What is the 481st theme?

Q. What is affirmed? Psalm 3 : 3.

Q. What affords joy to believers?

See Psalm 84 : 11. For the LORD God is a sun

Q. What have believers in prospect?

See Psalm 47 : 1-4. Oh! clap your hands

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 5. 3 Rem. v. 8.

21st SATURDAY NOON. What is the 482d theme?

Q. What confidence is expressed in Psalm 4 : 8?

Q. Who dwell safely?

See Psalm 91 : 1-4. He that dwelleth in

Q. Why do believers rest in peace?

See Psalm 4 : 8. I will both lay me down

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 4. 3 Rem. v. 7.

21st SATURDAY NIGHT. What is the 483d theme?

Q. What request do we find in Psalm 5 : 8.

Q. When are we safe from danger?

See Psalm 46 : 1. God is our refuge

Q. How is safety secured?

See James 5 : 16. The effectual fervent prayer

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 7. 3 Rem. v. 11.

MAY 27.

ALMIGHTY FATHER, praise to THEE;	With joy we turn from care away
Thy throne of grace is ever free;	To keep the holy Sabbath day;
Oh! that we may by faith draw	To praise the FATHER and the
nigh,	Son,
And FATHER, ABBA FATHER, cry.	And HOLY SPIRIT, THREE in ONE.

22d SABBATH MORNING. What is the 484th theme?

Q. What is affirmed? Psalm 6 : 9.

Q. Who may rest assured of acceptance with God?

See Psalm 23 : 1. The LORD is my SHEPHERD

Q. Whose prayers are of no avail?

See James 4 : 3. Ye ask and receive not

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 9. 3 Rem. v. 10.

22d SABBATH FORENOON. What is the 485th theme?

Q. What is said in Psalm 7 : 16?

Q. What recoils upon itself?

See Psalm 7 : 15, 16. He made a pit and

Q. Who are approved of God?

See Psalm 11 : 7. For the righteous LORD

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 15. 3 Rem. v. 17.

22d SABBATH NOON. What is the 486th theme?

Q. What question is asked? Psalm 8 : 4.

Q. What is a blessing inexpressibly great?

See Rom. 8 : 31, 32. What shall we then

Q. What call for gratitude, love and praise?

See Psalm 116 : 1, 2. I love the LORD because

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 5. 3 Rem. v. 9.

22d SABBATH AFTERNOON. What is the 487th theme?

Q. What is affirmed? Psalm 9 : 2.

Q. When are joy and rejoicing appropriate?

See Phil. 4 : 4, 5. Rejoice in the LORD

Q. What degree of perfection affords pleasure?

See Psalm 18 : 1-3. I will love THEE, O LORD

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 18. 3 Rem. 17.

22d SABBATH NIGHT. What the 488th theme?

Q. What is affirmed of the wicked? Psalm 10 : 4.

Q. Who disregard each other's welfare?

See Psalm 10 : 2-4. The wicked in his

Q. Who love, obey, and honor God?

See Psalm 71 : 7, 8. I am as a wonder unto

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 11. 3 Rem. v. 18.

22d MONDAY MORNING. What is the 489th theme?

Q. What is affirmed? Psalm 11 : 6.

Q. Who can glory only for a season?

See Job 20 : 4, 5. Knowest thou not

Q. Who shall forever rejoice?

See Phil. 4 : 4. Rejoice in the LORD always

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 4. 3 Rem. v. 7.

22d MONDAY NOON. What is the 490th theme?

Q. What is said in Psalm 12 : 8?

Q. When do evils predominate?

See Prov. 29 : 2. When the righteous are in

Q. What is the glory of a nation?

See Prov. 14 : 34. Righteousness exalteth a nation

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 3. 3 Rem. v. 7.

22d MONDAY NIGHT. What is the 491st theme?

Q. What purpose is expressed? Psalm 13 : 6.

Q. Who have true enjoyment?

See Eph. 5 : 19. Speaking to yourselves

Q. Where do fears ultimately predominate?

See Prov. 1 : 27, 28. When your fear cometh as

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 3. 3 Rem. v. 5.

MAY 29.

22d TUESDAY MORNING. What is the 492d theme?

Q. What question is asked? Psalm 14 : 4.

Q. Who betray their own ignorance?

See Luke 23 : 34. Then said JESUS

Q. Who shut themselves out of Heaven?

See Prov. 1 : 30, 31. They would none of my

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 2. 3 Rem. v. 7.

22d TUESDAY NOON. What is the 493d theme?

Q. What questions are asked? Psalm 15 : 1.

Q. Where do the good find refuge?

See Psalm 84 : 10. For a day in THY courts is

Q. Who are imprisoned in the dungeon of death?

See Luke 16 : 22, 23. And it came to pass

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 3. 3 Rem. v. 5.

22d TUESDAY NIGHT. What is the 494th theme?

Q. What is affirmed? Psalm 16 : 11.

Q. Who attain to fullness of joy?

See Psalm 16 : 11. Thou wilt show me the path

Q. Where do pleasures abound without measure?

See Rev. 21 : 4. And God shall wipe away

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 6. 3 Rem. v. 10.

22d WEDNESDAY MORNING. What is the 495th theme?

Q. What good purpose is expressed? Psalm 17 : 3.

Q. What are the Christian's safeguards?

See Psalm 17 : 3. Thou hast proved my heart.

Q. Who have only danger in prospect?

See Isa. 1 : 19, 20. If ye be willing and

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 5. 3 Rem. v. 15.

22d WEDNESDAY NOON. What is the 496th theme?

Q. What is affirmed? Psalm 18 : 35.

Q. When have we safety by the way?

See Psalm 73 : 24. Thou shalt guide me

Q. Who have neither enjoyment nor safety?

See Isa. 48 : 22. There is no peace

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 21. 3 Rem. v. 49.

22d WEDNESDAY NIGHT. What is the 497th theme?

Q. What is said of the law of the Lord? Psalm 19 : 7.

Q. What banishes folly from the heart?

See James 1 : 5. If any of you lack wisdom

Q. Who are bound to eternal death?

See Prov. 14 : 32. The wicked is driven away

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 10. 3 Rem. v. 14.

MAY 31.

22d THURSDAY MORNING. What is the 498th theme?

Q. What declaration is found? Psalm 20 : 5.

Q. Where is peculiar joy found?

See Phil. 1 : 18. What then, notwithstanding

Q. What is the calling of those who believe in CHRIST?

See 1 Cor. 15 : 58. Therefore my beloved

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 7. 3 Rem. v. 8.

22d THURSDAY NOON. What is the 499th theme?

Q. What is affirmed? Psalm 21 : 4.

Q. What come to us by grace?

See Psalm 61 : 7. He shall abide before

Q. What is true of the prayerless?

See Jer. 10 : 25. Pour out THY fury upon

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 9. 3 Rem. v. 13.

22d THURSDAY NIGHT. What is the 500th theme?

Q. What is affirmed? Psalm 22 : 27.

Q. What secures peace on earth?

See Job 22 : 21. Acquaint now thyself

Q. When will the earth be a scene of love?

See Isa. 11 : 9. They shall not hurt nor

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 14. 3 Rem. v. 30.

22d FRIDAY MORNING. What is the 501st theme?

Q. What assurance is expressed? Psalm 23 : 4.

Q. When do we journey in the valley of death?

See 2 Cor. 4 : 10. Always bearing about in

Q. When the journey of life is finished, whither do we go?

See Matt. 25 : 46. And these shall go

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 5. 3 Rem. v. 6.

22d FRIDAY NOON. What is the 502d theme?

Q. What is the declaration? Psalm 24 : 4.

Q. When are hands and hearts clean?

See Isa. 33 : 15, 16. He that walketh

Q. Where will the unclean abide?

See Rev. 21 : 8. But the fearful and

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 7. 3 Rem. v. 10.

22d FRIDAY NIGHT. What is the 503d theme?

Q. What is affirmed? Psalm 25 : 14.

Q. What does God reveal to His people?

See Psalm 25 : 14. The secret of the Lord

Q. Who have no share in covenanted love?

See Acts 8 : 21. Thou hast neither part

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 14. 3 Rem. v. 22.

JUNE 2.

22d SATURDAY MORNING. What is the 504th theme?

Q. What prayer is expressed? Psalm 26 : 9.

Q. What is a blessed portion?

See Psalm 84 : 4. Blessed are they that

Q. Who are shut out from light and consolation?

See Matt. 22 : 13. Then said the king to the

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 6. 3 Rem. v. 12.

22d SATURDAY NOON. What is the 505th theme?

Q. What is affirmed? Psalm 27 : 4.

Q. Who have access to God?

See John 6 : 45. It is written in the prophets

Q. Who have no prospect of heaven?

See 2 Chron. 15 : 2. The Lord is with you while

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 5. 3 Rem. v. 14.

22d SATURDAY NIGHT. What is the 506th theme?

Q. What is the declaration? Psalm 28 : 7:

Q. What come to those who trust in God?

See Psalm 34 : 22. The Lord redeemeth the

Q. What overwhelm the guilty?

See Luke 16 : 26. And besides all this

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 5. 3 Rem. v. 9.

JUNE 3.

PRAISE ye the LORD, come let us join	Be it our glory HIM to love
In work and pleasure so divine,	While here on earth, and still
Now, while the flesh is our abode,	above
And when we rise to dwell with God.	To praise, with all the Heavenly host, The FATHER, SON, and HOLY GHOST.

23d SABBATH MORNING. What is the 507th theme?

Q. What promise do we find? Psalm 29 : 11.

Q. When do we conquer every foe?

See Phil. 4 : 12, 13. I know both how

Q. Who are led in captivity by Satan?

See 2 Tim. 2 : 25, 26. In meekness instructing

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 4. 3 Rem. v. 10.

23d SABBATH FORENOON. What is the 508th theme?

Q. What is affirmed? Psalm 30 : 11.

Q. How do we pass to joy inexpressible?

See 1 Peter 1 : 8. Whom having not seen

Q. What is the tendency of sinful mirth?

See Job 21 : 11-13. They send forth their

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 11. 3 Rem. v. 12.

23d SABBATH NOON. What is the 509th theme?

Q. What is the declaration? Psalm 31 : 20.

Q. Where may we find safety?

See Psalm 27 : 5. For in the time of trouble

Q. What affords a sure foundation?

See 1 Cor. 3 : 11. For other foundation

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 12. 3 Rem. v. 24.

23d SABBATH AFTERNOON. What is the 510th theme?

Q. What is the portion of the wicked? Psalm 32 : 10.

Q. To what may we trace the sorrows of life?

See Rom. 5 : 12. Wherefore as by one man

Q. What should be at once and forever forsaken?

See Eph. 5 : 11. And have no fellowship

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 5. 3 Rem. v. 11.

23d SABBATH NIGHT. What is the 511th theme?

Q. What is affirmed? Psalm 33 : 18.

Q. Who have a sure ground of confidence?

See Heb. 6 : 18. That by two immutable things

Q. What awakens love in the believer's heart?

See 1 John 4 : 19. We love HIM because HE

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 8. 3 Rem. v. 19.

23d MONDAY MORNING. What is the 512th theme?

Q. What is the assertion? Psalm 34 : 10.

Q. Who are not above necessity?

See Psalm 34 : 10. The young lions do lack

Q. What perfectly meets our necessities?

See Col. 2 : 9, 10. For in HIM dwelleth all

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 13. 3 Rem. v. 22.

23d MONDAY NOON. What is the 513th theme?

Q. What is the prayer? Psalm 35 : 19.

Q. Who deserve well at our hand?

See 1 Thess. 5 : 11. Wherefore comfort

Q. Who can not prosper?

See Psalm 7 : 11. God judgeth the righteous

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 15. 3 Rem. v. 28.

23d MONDAY NIGHT. What is the 514th theme?

Q. What is the exclamation? Psalm 36 : 7.

Q. What awakens confidence?

See 2 Cor. 6 : 6. By pureness, by knowledge

Q. When do we go on our way rejoicing?

See Acts 8 : 39. And when they were come

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 8. 3 Rem. v. 12.

JUNE 5.

23d TUESDAY MORNING. What is the 515th theme?

Q. To what is our attention called? Psalm 37 : 37.

Q. How alone are we accepted with God?

See Acts 4 : 12. Neither is there salvation

Q. Who lead a godly life?

See Acts 8 : 21. Thou hast neither part

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 27. 3 Rem. v. 40.

23d TUESDAY NOON. What is the 516th theme?

Q. What is the purpose expressed? Psalm 38 : 18.

Q. Who obtain favor with God?

See Prov. 28 : 13. He that covereth his sins

Q. Who inherit sorrow?

See Rom. 6 : 23. For the wages

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 17. 3 Rem. v. 22.

23d TUESDAY NIGHT. What is the 517th theme?

Q. What is the prayer? Psalm 39 : 4.

Q. When is life truly a blessing?

See 1 Cor. 10 : 31. Whether therefore ye eat

Q. When does life tend to grief?

See Prov. 1 : 24-26. Because I have called

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 5. 3 Rem. v. 12.

23d WEDNESDAY MORNING. What is the 518th theme?

- Q. What is the affirmation? Psalm 40 : 8.
 Q. Who subject themselves to the control of Satan?
 See Luke 22 : 3. Then entered Satan
 Q. What tends to holiness of life?
 See Psalm 19 : 7-11. The law of the LORD is
 1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 9. 3 Rem. v. 17.
-

23d WEDNESDAY NOON. What is the 519th theme?

- Q. What is affirmed? Psalm 41 : 9.
 Q. Who afford us much pleasure?
 See Prov. 18 : 24. A man that hath friends
 Q. What brings disappointment and loss?
 See Jer. 9 : 4. Take ye heed every one
 1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 7. 3 Rem. v. 11.
-

23d WEDNESDAY NIGHT. What is the 520th theme?

- Q. What question is asked? Psalm 42 : 11.
 Q. Can Christians be destroyed?
 See 2 Cor. 4 : 9, 10. Persecuted but not
 Q. By what will sorrows be followed?
 See John 16 : 20. Verily, verily I say unto you
 1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 5. 3 Rem. v. 9.
-

JUNE 7.

23d THURSDAY MORNING. What is the 521st theme?

- Q. What question is asked? Psalm 43 : 5.
 Q. Who should not be cast down?
 See Psalm 42 : 5. Why art thou cast down
 Q. Who have reason to fear?
 See Rom. 13 : 4. For he is the minister of God
 1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 3. 3 Rem. v. 4.
-

23d THURSDAY NOON. What is the 522d theme?

- Q. What is affirmed? Psalm 44 : 17.
 Q. Who dwell securely?
 See Psalm 3 : 5, 6. I laid me down and slept
 Q. Who will not be approved?
 See 2 Chron. 15 : 2. The LORD is with you.
 1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 9. 3 Rem. v. 26.
-

23d THURSDAY NIGHT. What is the 523d theme?

- Q. What purpose is expressed? Psalm 45 : 17.
 Q. Who make known the mercy of God?
 See Psalm 89 : 1. I will sing of the mercies
 Q. What is a pleasant and profitable employment?
 See Psalm 133 : 1. Behold how good and pleasant
 1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 9. 3 Rem. v. 15.
-

23d FRIDAY MORNING. What is the 524th theme?

Q. What is affirmed? Psalm 46 : 1.

Q. What secure perpetual welfare?

See Rom. 8 : 31. What shall we then say

Q. May we expect to avoid trouble?

See John 16 : 33. These things I have spoken

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 6. 3 Rem. v. 10.

23d FRIDAY NOON. What is the 525th theme?

Q. What is affirmed? Psalm 47 : 3.

Q. What is our authority to pray?

See Hab. 2 : 14. For the earth shall be filled

Q. When will sorrows be estranged?

See Rev. 21 : 4. And God shall wipe

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 4. 3 Rem. v. 9.

23d FRIDAY NIGHT. What is the 526th theme?

Q. What is the direction? Psalm 48 : 12, 13.

Q. What is here said of Zion?

See Psalm 48 : 12. Walk about Zion

Q. What is the destiny of Zion?

See Isa. 60 : 1. Arise, shine for thy

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 9. 3 Rem. v. 14.

JUNE 9.

23d SATURDAY MORNING. What is the 527th theme?

Q. What assurance is expressed? Psalm 49 : 15.

Q. What awakens confidence?

See Acts 20 : 32. And now brethren

Q. What afford substantial peace?

See Eph. 1 : 7. In WHOM we have

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 10. 3 Rem. v. 20.

23d SATURDAY NOON. What is the 528th theme?

Q. What is required? Psalm 50 : 15.

Q. What can not separate us from a FATHER's love?

See Jer. 31 : 3. The LORD hath appeared

Q. Who are truly blessed?

See Psalm 84 : 4. Blessed are they that

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 8. 3 Rem. v. 23.

23d SATURDAY NIGHT. What is the 529th theme?

Q. What affirmation do we find? Psalm 51 : 5.

Q. How is depravity developed?

See Rom. 1 : 28. And even as they

Q. Where is human depravity clearly manifest?

See Psalm 58 : 3. The wicked are estranged

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 10. 3 Rem. v. 19.

JUNE 10.

COME, let us lift our hearts above, In notes of grateful praise; With reverence and holy love, Approach a God of grace.	The LORD, in mercy, help us now, To worship at His throne; Here may we honor, love, and bless, The FATHER, SPIRIT, SON.
--	--

24th SABBATH MORNING. What is the 530th theme?

Q. What is said in Psalm 52 : 7?

Q. What is here said of life?

See Luke 12 : 15. And HE said unto

Q. What is the portion of the wicked?

See Prov. 14 : 32. The wicked is driven

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 3. 3 Rem. v. 8.

24th SABBATH FORENOON. What is the 531st theme?

Q. What declaration do we find? Psalm 53 : 1.

Q. How do the wise and foolish differ?

See Prov. 1 : 7. The fear of the LORD is the

Q. What gives man his proper position?

See Prov. 14 : 34. Righteousness exalteth

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 4. 3 Rem. v. 6.

24th SABBATH NOON. What is the 532d theme?

Q. What is affirmed? Psalm 54 : 3.

Q. What is the portion of those who call upon God?

See Psalm 50 : 15. Call upon ME in the

Q. What are the benefits of afflictions and trials?

See 2 Cor. 4 : 17. For our light affliction

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 4. 3 Rem. v. 7.

24th SABBATH AFTERNOON. What is the 533d theme?

Q. What instructions are given? Psalm 55 : 22.

Q. What are subject to God's directions?

See Dan. 4 : 35. And all the inhabitants

Q. When can we look forward with joyful hope?

See Heb. 6 : 19. Which hope we have

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 14. 3 Rem. v. 23.

24th SABBATH NIGHT. What is the 534th theme?

Q. What is affirmed? Psalm 56 : 11.

Q. Can those who trust in God be harmed?

See Zech. 2 : 8. For thus saith the LORD

Q. Who have no defense?

See Eph. 2 : 12. Having no hope and

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 7. 3 Rem. v. 13.

24th MONDAY MORNING. What is the 535th theme?

Q. What is said? Psalm 57 : 6.

Q. On whom do evil designs recoil?

See Psalm 7 : 16. His mischief shall return

Q. When do we fall an easy prey to evil?

See Psalm 51 : 11. Cast me not away from

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 7. 3 Rem. v. 10.

24th MONDAY NOON. What is the 536th theme?

Q. What is said of the wicked? Psalm 58 : 3.

Q. What is the consequence where there is no Gospel?

See Psalm 14 : 3. They are all gone aside

Q. What is the tendency of human nature?

See Psalm 58 : 3. The wicked are estranged

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 9. 3 Rem. v. 11.

24th MONDAY NIGHT. What is the 537th theme?

Q. What purpose is expressed? Psalm 59 : 16.

Q. Where are no defenses necessary?

See Job 3 : 17. There the wicked cease

Q. What are both pleasant and profitable?

See Psalm 95 : 1, 2. Oh! come, let us sing unto

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 13. 3 Rem. v. 17.

JUNE 12.

24th TUESDAY MORNING. What is the 538th theme?

Q. What is the prayer? Psalm 60 : 11.

Q. Who find safety and peace?

See Isa. 45 : 22. Look unto ME and

Q. What bring deeper sorrow?

See Jer. 17 : 5. Thus saith the LORD

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 8. 3 Rem. v. 12.

24th TUESDAY NOON. What is the 539th theme?

Q. What purpose is expressed? Psalm 61 : 4.

Q. When may we rejoice without fear?

See Rom. 8 : 31, 32. What shall we then

Q. What secures prosperity?

See 1 Cor. 15 : 58. Therefore, my beloved

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 4. 3 Rem. v. 8.

24th TUESDAY NIGHT. What is the 540th theme?

Q. What is affirmed? Psalm 62 : 7.

Q. When are we secure from all harm?

See Matt. 7 : 24, 25. Therefore, whosoever

Q. What are sure tokens of endless life?

See Matt. 25 : 34, 36. Then shall the

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 8. 3 Rem. v. 12.

24th WEDNESDAY MORNING. What is the 541st theme?

Q. What purpose is expressed? Psalm 63 : 3.

Q. What is our best consolation?

See Psalm 16 : 5-11. The LORD is the portion

Q. What is well?

See Phil. 1 : 18. What then? notwithstanding

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 7. 3 Rem. v. 11.

24th WEDNESDAY NOON. What is the 542d theme?

Q. What is said of the righteous? Psalm 64 : 10.

Q. Who are without hope?

See Jude 1 : 13. Raging waves of the sea

Q. What is the strength of God's children?

See Isa. 26 : 4. Trust ye in the LORD

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 6. 3 Rem. v. 9.

24th WEDNESDAY NIGHT. What is the 543d theme?

Q. Who are truly blessed? Psalm 65 : 4.

Q. How is this further expressed?

See Psalm 2 : 12. Blessed are all they

Q. To what should we give all diligence?

See 2 Peter 1 : 5-8. And besides this

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 8. 3 Rem. v. 13.

JUNE 14.

24th THURSDAY MORNING. What is the 544th theme?

Q. What is affirmed? Psalm 66 : 18.

Q. What is the index of character?

See Matt. 12 : 35. A good man out

Q. What cuts us off from God?

See Psalm 66 : 18. If I regard iniquity

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 9. 3 Rem. v. 20.

24th THURSDAY NOON. What is the 545th theme?

Q. What should the people do? Psalm 67 : 5, 6.

Q. When will our world be beautiful?

See Isa. 11 : 9. They shall not hurt

Q. What increases songs of praise to God?

See Eph. 5 : 19, 20. Speaking to yourselves

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 4. 3 Rem. v. 7.

24th THURSDAY NIGHT. What is the 546th theme?

Q. What is affirmed? Psalm 68 : 17.

Q. What is the joy of believers?

See Luke 16 : 22. And it came to pass

Q. Who are our attendants in life?

See Psalm 34 : 7. The angel of the LORD

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 15. 3 Rem. v. 35.

24th FRIDAY MORNING. What is the 547th theme?

Q. What is affirmed? Psalm 69 : 13.

Q. When is the acceptable time?

See Eccl. 12 : 1. Remember now thy CREATOR

Q. Who reject the truth?

See Job 21 : 14. Therefore they say unto God

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 19. 3 Rem. v. 35.

24th FRIDAY NOON. What is the 548th theme?

Q. What is said? Psalm 70 : 5.

Q. Who are rich in faith?

See James 2 : 5. Hearken, my beloved

Q. When does disappointment await us?

See Isa. 31 : 1. Woe to them that go down

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 3. 3 Rem. v. 4.

24th FRIDAY NIGHT. What is the 549th theme?

Q. What is the prayer? Psalm 71 : 13.

Q. Who will be destroyed?

See Psalm 36 : 12. There are the workers of

Q. How does God sometimes answer prayer?

See Isa. 37 : 36. Then the angel of the

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 5. 3 Rem. v. 24.

JUNE 16.

24th SATURDAY MORNING. What is the 550th theme?

Q. What is affirmed of CHRIST? Psalm 72 : 8.

Q. What drives away superstition?

See Psalm 119 : 105. Thy word is a lamp unto

Q. What establishes holiness?

See Gal. 5 : 22. But the fruit of the SPIRIT

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 11. 3 Rem. v. 20.

24th SATURDAY NOON. What is the 551st theme?

Q. What question is asked? Psalm 73 : 25.

Q. Who are truly blessed?

See Psalm 34 : 8. Oh! taste and see that

Q. Why is heaven perfectly blessed?

See Psalm 16 : 11. Thou wilt show

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 12. 3 Rem. v. 28.

24th SATURDAY NIGHT. What is the 552d theme?

Q. What is the prayer? Psalm 74 : 19.

Q. Who is beyond the reach of the destroyer?

See John 10 : 27-29. My sheep hear My

Q. What is the purpose of JESUS?

See John 14 : 23. JESUS answered and said

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 14. 3 Rem. v. 22.

JUNE 17.

COME, praise the LORD! proclaim	Praise God the FATHER, GOD the
His love,	SON,
Let every power and passion move;	And GOD the SPIRIT, THREE in ONE;
Trusting in JESUS, let us sing,	Soon shall we join in songs of
And humble, grateful offerings	praise,
bring.	Through everlasting, happy days.

25th SABBATH MORNING. What is the 553d theme?

Q. What is affirmed? Psalm 75 : 8.

Q. What is implied in Divine justice?

See Job 21 : 20. His eyes shall see his destruction

Q. What awaits the ungodly?

See Jer. 25 : 15, 16. For thus saith the LORD

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 6. 3 Rem. v. 10.

25th SABBATH FORENOON. What is the 554th theme?

Q. What is the declaration? Psalm 76 : 10.

Q. What do wicked men work out?

See Exod. 9 : 16. And in very deed for this cause

Q. What is true of God?

See Exod. 18 : 11. Now I know that the LORD

1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 9. 3 Rem. v. 11.

25th SABBATH NOON. What is the 555th theme?

Q. What is the purpose expressed? Psalm 77 : 11, 12.

Q. Who possess inestimable treasures?

See Psalm 143 : 5. I remember the days of

Q. When is conversation worse than silence?

See 2 Peter 2 : 7. And delivered just Lot

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 9. 3 Rem. v. 19

25th SABBATH AFTERNOON. What is the 556th theme?

Q. What is the declaration? Psalm 78 : 72.

Q. Who reach their home in peace?

See 1 Kings 9 : 4. And if thou wilt

Q. Who go down to endless sorrow?

See 1 Kings 9 : 6, 7. But if ye shall

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 21. 3 Rem. v. 54.

25th SABBATH NIGHT. What is the 557th theme?

Q. What is the prayer? Psalm 79 : 9.

Q. How is release from corruption obtained?

See 2 Chron. 14 : 11. And Asa cried unto

Q. What awakens gratitude and praise?

See Psalm 72 : 18, 19. Blessed be the LORD God

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 10. 3 Rem. v. 11.

25th MONDAY MORNING. What is the 558th theme?

Q. What is the prayer? Psalm 80 : 14.

Q. When does Zion abound in fruit?

See Isa. 55 : 10-13. For as the rain cometh

Q. When does Zion fade and languish?

See Lam. 1 : 17. Zion spreadeth

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 8. 3 Rem. v. 19.

25th MONDAY NOON. What is the 559th theme?

Q. What is affirmed? Psalm 81 : 11.

Q. Who bring upon themselves a curse?

See Exod. 32 : 9, 10. And the LORD said

Q. Who refuse to hear when wisdom speaks?

See Prov. 1 : 7. The fear of the LORD is the

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 10. 3 Rem. v. 16.

25th MONDAY NIGHT. What is the 560th theme?

Q. What is the petition? Psalm 82 : 8.

Q. What is true of the kingdom of grace?

See Psalm 2 : 8. Ask of ME and I will give

Q. What must all nations see?

See Rev. 11 : 15. And there were great voices

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 4. 3 Rem. v. 5.

JUNE 19.

25th TUESDAY MORNING. What is the 561st theme?

Q. What did the people say? Psalm 83 : 4.

Q. Can the devices of wicked men succeed?

See Psalm 27 : 5, 6. For in the time of trouble

Q. What is the effect of wicked devices?

See Esther 7 : 9. And Harbonah, one of the

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 13. 3 Rem. v. 18.

25th TUESDAY NOON. What is the 562d theme?

Q. How is Divine worship estimated? Psalm 84 : 10.

Q. What are profitable and pleasant?

See Psalm 26 : 8. I have loved the habitation

Q. What awaken joy inexpressible?

See Psalm 43 : 3, 4. Oh! send out THY light

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 7. 3 Rem. v. 12.

25th TUESDAY NIGHT. What is the 563d theme?

Q. What is said in Psalm 85 : 10?

Q. When have we substantial enjoyment?

See Isa. 32 : 15-17. Until the SPIRIT be

Q. What carry us heavenward?

See Prov. 4 : 18. But the path of the

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 8. 3 Rem. v. 13.

25th WEDNESDAY MORNING. What is the 564th theme?

Q. What is the prediction? Psalm 86 : 9.

Q. How will all nations be subdued?

See Isa. 43 : 6. I will say to the north

Q. Who will receive a glorious recompense?

See Rev. 15 : 2. And I saw as it were a

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 11. 3 Rem. v. 17.

25th WEDNESDAY NOON. What is the 565th theme?

Q. What does the LORD love? Psalm 87 : 2.

Q. What afford a lovely prospect?

See Psalm 84 : 1. How amiable are

Q. What is the duty of God's people?

See Psalm 122 : 1. I was glad when they

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 5. 3 Rem. v. 7.

25th WEDNESDAY NIGHT. What is the 566th theme?

Q. What is the affirmation? Psalm 88 : 18.

Q. What should we ever bear in mind?

See Heb. 13 : 14. For here have we no continuing

Q. Whom may we cherish with confidence?

See Phil. 4 : 4. Rejoice in the LORD

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 9. 3 Rem. v. 14, 15. JUNE 21.

25th THURSDAY MORNING. What is the 567th theme?

Q. What assurance is given? Psalm 89 : 33.

Q. What secures the welfare of Zion?

See Heb. 1 : 8. But unto the SON HE saith

Q. What must be destroyed?

See 2 Peter 3 : 10. But the day of the LORD

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 14. 3 Rem. v. 50.

25th THURSDAY NOON. What is the 568th theme?

Q. What is the affirmation? Psalm 90 : 2.

Q. What belongs to God alone?

See Mal. 3 : 6. I am the LORD, I change

Q. What is known only to God?

See Acts 15 : 18. Known unto God are all

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 9. 3 Rem. v. 17.

25th THURSDAY NIGHT. What is the 569th theme?

Q. What promise is contained? Psalm 91 : 9, 10.

Q. Who have a secure and pleasant abode?

See Psalm 84 : 4. Blessed are they that dwell

Q. Who of necessity renounce evil connections?

See Luke 16 : 13. No servant can serve

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 11. 3 Rem. v. 16.

25th FRIDAY MORNING. What is the 570th theme?

- Q. What is the declaration? Psalm 92 : 13.
 Q. When do plants of grace abound in fruit?
 See Isa. 40 : 31. But they that wait
 Q. What is the object of God's unchanging love?
 See Psalm 87 : 2. The LORD loveth the gates
 1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 7. 3 Rem. v. 15.

25th FRIDAY NOON. What is the 571st theme?

- Q. What is the declaration? Psalm 93 : 5.
 Q. What make the house of God a delightful place?
 See Psalm 110 : 3. THY people shall be willing
 Q. What labor is surely profitable?
 See 1 Cor. 15 : 58. Therefore, my beloved
 1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 2. 3 Rem. v. 4.

25th FRIDAY NIGHT. What is the 572d theme?

- Q. What assurance is given? Psalm 94 : 14.
 Q. What is the portion of ransomed souls?
 See 1 Peter 1 : 3-5. Blessed be the God and
 Q. What is true of every believer?
 See Psalm 23 : 1-6. The LORD is my SHEPHERD
 1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 12. 3 Rem. v. 23.

JUNE 23.

25th SATURDAY MORNING. What is the 573d theme?

- Q. What is the invitation? Psalm 95 : 6.
 Q. What enkindles sacred love?
 See Mal. 3 : 16-18. Then they that feared
 Q. What render us acceptable to God?
 See James 4 : 6. But HE giveth more grace
 1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 6. 3 Rem. v. 11.

25th SATURDAY NOON. What is the 574th theme?

- Q. How should we worship God? Psalm 96 : 9.
 Q. Who worship in the beauty of holiness?
 See Heb. 11 : 6. But without faith it is
 Q. What is the fear of wicked men?
 See Psalm 14 : 4, 5. Have all the workers
 1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 10. 3 Rem. v. 13.

25th SATURDAY NIGHT. What is the 575th theme?

- Q. For whom is light sown? Psalm 97 : 11.
 Q. Whither does the light of life direct?
 See Luke 1 : 79. To give light to them
 Q. What attend the wicked to their final home?
 See Matt. 25 : 46. And these shall go away
 1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 7. 3 Rem. v. 12.

JUNE 24.

REJOICE, rejoice, JEHOVAH reigns, Praise HIM in holy, lofty strains, Let all the world their offerings bring, Let all His praises sweetly sing.	JEHOVAH reigns in glory bright, Adorned with majesty and light, Let heaven and earth in HIM rejoice And sing His praise with heart and voice.
---	---

26th SABBATH MORNING. What is the 576th theme?

Q. What is affirmed? Psalm 98 : 2.

Q. What is the hope of the wise?

See Isa. 52 : 10. The LORD hath made

Q. What is the hope of a lost world?

See Psalm 2 : 12. Kiss the SON lest HE be angry

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 4. 3 Rem. v. 9.

26th SABBATH FORENOON. What is the 577th theme?

Q. What is affirmed? Psalm 99 : 1.

Q. What is the joy of the upright?

See Psalm 51 : 12. Restore unto me the joy

Q. Who else rejoice in the Divine government?

See Psalm 68 : 17. The chariots of God are twenty

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 5. 3 Rem. v. 9.

26th SABBATH NOON. What is the 578th theme?

Q. What is the command? Psalm 100 : 4.

Q. Who are accepted with God?

See 2 Cor. 8 : 12. For if there be first

Q. What is pleasing to God and profitable to men?

See Col. 3 : 15. And let the peace

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 3. 3 Rem. v. 5.

26th SABBATH AFTERNOON. What is the 579th theme?

Q. Who are excluded from the house of God? Psalm 101 : 7.

Q. Who are dangerous companions?

See Prov. 4 : 14-16. Enter not into the

Q. Where have we safety?

See Prov. 12 : 28. In the way of righteousness

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 4. 3 Rem. v. 8.

26th SABBATH NIGHT. What is the 580th theme?

Q. Who shall ever continue? Psalm 102 : 28.

Q. What is true of the most feeble Christian?

See Luke 21 : 18, 19. But there shall not a

Q. What will fall upon the enemies of Zion?

See Psalm 9 : 17. The wicked shall be turned

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 15. 3 Rem. v. 26.

26th MONDAY MORNING. What is the 581st theme?

Q. What is said of the LORD? Psalm 103 : 13.

Q. Who enjoy God's special care?

See Mal. 3 : 16, 17. Then they that feared

Q. Who must forever perish?

See Job 8 : 13-15. So are the paths of all

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 11. 3 Rem. v. 22.

26th MONDAY NOON. What is the 582d theme?

Q. What is the purpose expressed? Psalm 104 : 33.

Q. Who are truly blessed?

See Rev. 22 : 14. Blessed are they that

Q. What are the benefits of holy song?

See Psalm 92 : 1-3. It is a good thing to

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 24. 3 Rem. v. 35.

26th MONDAY NIGHT. What is the 583d theme?

Q. What is affirmed? Psalm 105 : 8.

Q. What can never change?

See Psalm 89 : 34. My covenant will I not

Q. What are the benefits of covenanting with God?

See Isa. 1 : 19. If ye be willing and

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 14. 3 Rem. v. 45.

JUNE 26

26th TUESDAY MORNING. What is the 584th theme?

Q. What is said of the Jews? Psalm 106 : 24.

Q. Who suffer lasting evils?

See Psalm 140 : 11. Let not an evil speaker

Q. What is true of fools?

See Psalm 107 : 17, 18. Fools because of their

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 29. 3 Rem. v. 48.

26th TUESDAY NOON. What is the 585th theme?

Q. What is the strong desire expressed? Psalm 107 : 15.

Q. When do men duly regard each other?

See Luke 10 : 27. Thou shalt love the LORD

Q. What is the tendency of holy communion?

See Gen. 5 : 24. And Enoch walked with

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 36. 3 Rem. v. 43.

26th TUESDAY NIGHT. What is the 586th theme?

Q. What is the purpose expressed? Psalm 108 : 1.

Q. What qualify us for Divine service?

See 1 Cor. 2 : 2. For I determined not to know

Q. Who are ever progressing and rising?

See Phil. 3 : 13-15. Brethren, I count not

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 6. 3 Rem. v. 13.

26th WEDNESDAY MORNING. What is the 587th theme?

- Q. What is the prayer? Psalm 109 : 21.
 Q. What affords safety when dangers arise?
 See Prov. 18 : 10. The name of the LORD is
 Q. Who are partakers of grace?
 See 1 Chron. 28 : 9. And thou, Solomon
 1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 29. 3 Rem. v. 31.
-

26th WEDNESDAY NOON. What is the 588th theme?

- Q. What is affirmed? Psalm 110 : 3.
 Q. What subdues and renews the heart?
 See Eph. 2 : 8. For by grace are ye saved
 Q. What descend upon the new-born soul?
 See Hosea 14 : 5. I will be as the dew unto
 1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 4. 3 Rem. v. 6.
-

26th WEDNESDAY NIGHT. What is the 589th theme?

- Q. What is the declaration? Psalm 111 : 5.
 Q. Who are accursed?
 See Gal. 3 : 10. Cursed is every one
 Q. On what foundation may we build?
 See Isa. 28 : 16. Behold I lay in Zion
 1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 4. 3 Rem. v. 10.
-

JUNE 28.

26th THURSDAY MORNING. What is the 590th theme?

- Q. What is affirmed? Psalm 112 : 6.
 Q. What is true of the righteous?
 See Matt. 13 : 43. Then shall the righteous
 Q. Who will stand forever secure?
 See Matt. 7 : 25. And the rain descended
 1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 4. 3 Rem. v. 10.
-

26th THURSDAY NOON. What is the 591st theme?

- Q. What is yet to occur? Psalm 113 : 3.
 Q. When will joy and peace prevail?
 See Isa. 2 : 4. And he shall judge
 Q. Who will sing and rejoice in heaven?
 See Rev. 2 : 10. Be thou faithful unto
 1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 6. 3 Rem. v. 7.
-

26th THURSDAY NIGHT. What is the 592d theme?

- Q. What is enjoined? Psalm 114 : 7.
 Q. When will the earth be made to tremble?
 See 2 Peter 3 : 10. But the day of the LORD
 Q. What overwhelms the guilty with fear?
 See Isa. 24 : 17. Fear and the pit and the
 1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 5. 3 Rem. v. 8.

26th FRIDAY MORNING. What is the 593d theme?

Q. What is the exclamation? Psalm 115 : 1.

Q. What belongs unto God?

See Isa. 48 : 11. For MINE own sake

Q. Who should rejoice in Gospel consolation?

See John 12 : 36. While ye have the light

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 14. 3 Rem. v. 18.

26th FRIDAY NOON. What is the 594th theme?

Q. What does the LORD do? Psalm 116 : 6.

Q. What are pleasing to God?

See Matt. 5 : 3. Blessed are the poor

Q. What is becoming to men?

See James 4 : 10. Humble yourselves in the

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 14. 3 Rem. v. 19.

26th FRIDAY NIGHT. What is the 595th theme?

Q. What is affirmed? Psalm 117 : 2.

Q. What are themes of holy joy?

See Lam. 3 : 22. It is of the LORD's mercy

Q. Who disregard God's compassion?

See Rom. 1 : 21. Because that when

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 2. 3 Rem. v. .

JUNE 30.

26th SATURDAY MORNING. What is the 596th theme?

Q. What is affirmed? Psalm 118 : 22.

Q. Where do fools rest their hope?

See Luke 18 : 11. The Pharisee stood and

Q. Who cut themselves off from hope?

See Prov. 1 : 24-26. Because I have called

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 12. 3 Rem. v. 27.

26th SATURDAY NOON. What is the 597th theme?

Q. What does the psalmist say? Psalm 119 : 63.

Q. What tends to improvement?

See Prov. 13 : 14. The law of the wise is a fountain

Q. What constitutes good and virtuous society?

See Eccl. 12 : 13. Let us hear the conclusion

1 Rem. v. 57. 2 Rem. v. 59. 3 Rem. v. 64.

26th SATURDAY NIGHT. What is the 597th theme?

Q. What is affirmed? Psalm 119 : 142.

Q. Who are accepted in JESUS?

See Acts 11 : 24. For he was a good man

Q. What constitutes true blessedness?

See Matt. 5 : 8. Blessed are the pure

1 Rem. v. 137. 2 Rem. v. 141. 3 Rem. v. 143.

JULY 1.

GRANT us, O LORD! an eye to trace	Oh! may THY word of truth and
The wonders of redeeming grace,	love
A heart to love THY holy word,	Direct us on to heaven above,
And sing THY praise with sweet	And rising still from error free,
accord.	New living beauties may we see.

27th SABBATH MORNING. What is the 597th theme?

Q. What is the prayer? Psalm 119 : 18.

Q. What present a cheering prospect?

See Psalm 119 : 34. Give me understanding

Q. Who are wise unto salvation?

See 2 Tim. 3 : 15. And that from a child

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 18. 3 Rem. v. 34.

27th SABBATH FORENOON. What is the 598th theme?

Q. What is the prayer? Psalm 120 : 2.

Q. What tend to sorrow and shame?

See Hosea 4 : 2. By swearing and lying

Q. Who secure confidence?

See Prov. 12 : 17. He that speaketh truth

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 5. 3 Rem. v. 7.

27th SABBATH NOON. What is the 599th theme?

Q. What is affirmed? Psalm 121 : 8.

Q. When do we journey safely?

See Rom. 8 : 31. What shall we then

Q. What is good for us?

See Psalm 92 : 1. It is a good thing to give

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 5. 3 Rem. v. 8.

27th SABBATH AFTERNOON. What is the 600th theme?

Q. What is enjoined? Psalm 122 : 6.

Q. Who find peace?

See Psalm 29 : 11. The LORD will give strength

Q. What is our appropriate work?

See Matt. 6 : 33. But seek ye first

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 5. 3 Rem. v. 8.

27th SABBATH NIGHT. What is the 601st theme?

Q. What is the declaration? Psalm 123 : 1.

Q. Who suffer no loss?

See Matt. 16 : 26. For what is a man

Q. Where is perfect freedom found?

See John 8 : 36. If the SON therefore

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 3. 3 Rem. v. 4.

27th MONDAY MORNING. What is the 602d theme?

Q. What is affirmed? Psalm 124 : 8.

Q. When do we rejoice amid our sorest trials?

See 2 Cor. 6 : 10. As sorrowful, yet always

Q. To whom do consolation and peace belong?

See Rom. 2 : 10. But glory and honor and peace

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 4. 3 Rem. v. 8.

27th MONDAY NOON. What is the 603d theme?

Q. Who shall be as Mount Zion? Psalm 125 : 1.

Q. What is the result of false dependencies?

See Isa. 30 : 1. Wo to the rebellious children

Q. Who are objects of especial Providential care?

See Psalm 125 : 1. They that trust in the LORD shall

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 3. 3 Rem. v. 5.

27th MONDAY NIGHT. What is the 604th theme?

Q. What is said of the weeping pilgrim? Psalm 126 : 6.

Q. Who will rest in joy and peace?

See Rev. 14 : 13. And I heard a voice from

Q. Who shall have sheaves of joy in abundance?

See Luke 18 : 29, 30. And HE said unto them

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 3. 3 Rem. v. 6.

JULY 3.

27th TUESDAY MORNING. What is the 605th theme?

Q. What is affirmed? Psalm 127 : 1.

Q. Who have true prosperity?

See Isa. 40 : 31. But they that wait

Q. What may be to the wicked?

See Job 18 : 5. Yea the light of the wicked

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 3. 3 Rem. v. 5.

27th TUESDAY NOON. What is the 606th theme?

Q. Who are blessed? Psalm 128 : 1.

Q. What discloses a wicked heart?

See Matt. 7 : 20. Wherefore by their fruits

Q. When are we beset with evil?

See Mal. 2 : 2. If ye will not hear, if ye

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 4. 3 Rem. v. 6.

27th TUESDAY NIGHT. What is the 607th theme?

Q. What is affirmed? Psalm 129 : 3.

Q. Where do we find the darkest shades of depravity?

See Luke 23 : 20-23. Pilate therefore willing

Q. What is said of God's sovereignty?

See Dan. 4 : 35. And all the inhabitants of

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 4. 3 Rem. v. 8.

27th WEDNESDAY MORNING. What is the 608th theme?

Q. What is affirmed? Psalm 130 : 4.

Q. Who have neither pardon nor peace?

See Isa. 57 : 20, 21. But the wicked are

Q. What call for gratitude and love?

See Psalm 116 : 1. I love the LORD because

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 4. 3 Rem. v. 6.

27th WEDNESDAY NOON. What is the 609th theme?

Q. What is the declaration? Psalm 131 : 1.

Q. Who are approved of God?

See Rom. 14 : 18. For he that in these things

Q. What had better be left for the present.

See John 13 : 7. JESUS answered and said

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 2. 3 Rem. v. 3.

27th WEDNESDAY NIGHT. What is the 610th theme?

Q. What promise is given? Psalm 132 : 12.

Q. Who are highly favored?

See Rev. 3 : 21. To him that overcometh will

Q. To whom do covenanted blessings come?

See Mal. 4 : 2. But unto you that fear

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 8. 3 Rem. v. 18.

JULY 5.

27th THURSDAY MORNING. What is the 611th theme?

Q. To what is attention called? Psalm 133 : 1.

Q. What society affords pleasure?

See Psalm 133 : 1. Behold how good and

Q. What tend to happiness?

See Rom. 12 : 10. Be kindly affectioned

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 2. 3 Rem. 3.

27th THURSDAY NOON. What is the 612th theme?

Q. What is the command? 134 : 1.

Q. Who are ever rising?

See Psalm 84 : 7. They go from strength

Q. When does evil lose its power?

See Rom. 8 : 28. And we know that all things

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 2. 3 Rem. v. 3.

27th THURSDAY NIGHT. What is the 613th theme?

Q. What is both good and pleasant? Psalm 135 : 3.

Q. In what employment should we engage?

See Eccl. 12 : 13. Let us hear the conclusion

Q. What pleasure is substantial and abiding?

See Col. 1 : 10-12. That ye might walk worthy

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 15. 3 Rem. v. 21.

27th FRIDAY MORNING. What is the 614th theme?

Q. What is the entreaty? Psalm 136 : 26.

Q. What calls for gratitude and love?

See Psalm 116 : 1, 2. I love the LORD because

Q. Who will forever enjoy Divine favor?

See Rev. 7 : 13-17. And one of the elders answered

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 5. 3 Rem. v. 24.

27th FRIDAY NOON. What is the 615th theme?

Q. What is the proposition? Psalm 137 : 5.

Q. Who disregard the welfare of Zion?

See John 12 : 4-6. Then said one of the disciples

Q. On what does the welfare of the world depend?

See Isa. 60 : 1-3. Arise, shine, for thy

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 5. 3 Rem. v. 9.

27th FRIDAY NIGHT. What is the 616th theme?

Q. What assurance is given? Psalm 138 : 8.

Q. What lays a sure foundation for enjoyment?

See Psalm 46 : 1. God is our refuge and

Q. What is both pleasant and profitable?

See Isa. 33 : 22. For the LORD is our JUDGE

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 6. 3 Rem. v. 8.

JULY 7.

27th SATURDAY MORNING. What is the 617th theme?

Q. What is the prayer? Psalm 139 : 23, 24.

Q. What is the consequence if left to ourselves?

See Jer. 10 : 23. O LORD! I know that the

Q. Who are the companions of holy men?

See Prov. 4 : 18, 19. But the path of the just

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 14. 3 Rem. v. 24.

27th SATURDAY NOON. What is the 618th theme?

Q. What is affirmed? Psalm 140 : 12.

Q. Who are secure from evil?

See Prov. 18 : 10. The name of the LORD

Q. What fills the soul with peace?

See Jer. 31 : 3. The LORD hath appeared

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 9. 3 Rem. v. 13.

27th SATURDAY NIGHT. What is the 619th theme?

Q. What is the desire expressed in Psalm 141 : 5?

Q. What is said of the wise?

See Prov. 3 : 35. The wise shall inherit

Q. What is true of fools?

See Prov. 1 : 7. The fear of the LORD is the

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 4. 3 Rem. v. 10.

JULY 8.

THY favors, LORD! awake our joy	Oh! send the light of Gospel
THINE arms of grace our foes de-	grace
stroy;	To every member of our race;
Oh! may we glory in THY will,	May peace and happiness abound,
And love and keep THY statutes	And holy joy spread all around.
still.	

28th SABBATH MORNING. What is the 620th theme?

- Q. What is affirmed? Psalm 142 : 3.
 Q. In the day of sorrow, what is our best resort?
 See Psalm 50 : 15. And call upon ME
 Q. When does sorrow turn to joy?
 See 2 Cor. 7 : 10. For godly sorrow worketh
 1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 6. 3 Rem. v. 7.

28th SABBATH FORENOON. What is the 621st theme?

- Q. What is the prayer offered? Psalm 143 : 10.
 Q. Who dwell safely?
 See Psalm 4 : 8. I will both lay me down
 Q. What is our only safe rule of life?
 See 2 Peter 1 : 19-21. We have also a more
 1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 8. 3 Rem. v. 12.

28th SABBATH NOON. What is the 622d theme?

- Q. What is affirmed? Psalm 144 : 15.
 Q. Who have safety and true enjoyment?
 See Psalm 33 : 12. Blessed is the nation whose
 Q. Who renew their strength?
 See Isa. 40 : 31. But they that wait
 1 Rem. v. 1. 5 Rem. v. 8. 3 Rem. v. 14.

28th SABBATH AFTERNOON. What is the 623d theme?

- Q. Who upholds the feeble? Psalm 145 : 14.
 Q. Who are rejected of God?
 See Matt. 25 : 46. And these shall
 Q. What is a peculiar blessing?
 See Titus 3 : 4, 5. But after that the
 1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 15. 3 Rem. v. 20.

28th SABBATH NIGHT. What is the 624th theme?

- Q. Who are happy? Psalm 146 : 5.
 Q. From whence does happiness flow?
 See Eph. 2 : 4-6. But God who is rich
 Q. What is the anchor of the soul?
 See Heb. 6 : 19. Which hope we have
 1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 5. 3 Rem. v. 9.

28th MONDAY MORNING. What is the 625th theme?

Q. In whom does the LORD take pleasure? Psalm 147 : 11.

Q. What becomes the dependent?

See Eccl. 12 : 13. Let us hear the conclusion

Q. When is our way dangerous?

See Psalm 130 : 3. If THOU, LORD, shouldst mark iniquities

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 4. 3 Rem. v. 20.

28th MONDAY NOON. What is the 626th theme?

Q. Why should we praise God? Psalm 148 : 13.

Q. What is the privilege of creatures?

See 2 Peter 3 : 18. But grow in grace

Q. What should be our great aim in life?

See 1 Cor. 10 : 31. Whether, therefore, ye

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 6. 3 Rem. v. 14.

28th MONDAY NIGHT. What is the 627th theme?

Q. What is enjoined? Psalm 149 : 2.

Q. Who rejoice evermore?

See Rom. 5 : 1, 2. Therefore being

Q. Where alone can true enjoyment be found?

See 2 Cor. 7 : 1. Having therefore these

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 4. 3 Rem. v. 9.

JULY 10.

28th TUESDAY MORNING. What is the 628th theme?

Q. What appeal is made? Psalm 150 : 6.

Q. What is truly a blessed employment?

See Phil. 4 : 6. In everything by

Q. What affords joy even in sorrow?

See Rom. 15 : 13. Now the God of hope

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 3. 3 Rem. v. 6.

28th TUESDAY NOON. What is the 629th theme?

Q. What is said of wisdom? Prov. 1 : 20.

Q. When is welfare sacrificed?

See Prov. 29 : 24. Whoso is partner with

Q. What are directly opposites?

See Matt. 6 : 24. No man can serve

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 21. 3 Rem. v. 30.

28th TUESDAY NIGHT. What is the 630th theme?

Q. What privilege is stated? Prov. 2 : 20.

Q. What tends to sorrow and death?

See Matt. 7 : 13. Enter ye in at the strait

Q. What should be cheerfully improved?

See Matt. 25 : 21. His lord said unto him

1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 11. 3 Rem. v. 21.

28th WEDNESDAY MORNING. What is the 631st theme?

- Q. What is enjoined? Prov. 3 : 27.
 Q. What affords pleasure to the upright?
 See Acts 20 : 35. I have showed you
 Q. What cause the heart to rejoice?
 See Prov. 11 : 25. The liberal soul shall
 1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 21. 3 Rem. v. 35.
-

28th WEDNESDAY NOON. What is the 632d theme?

- Q. What is enjoined? Prov. 4 : 13.
 Q. What tends to purity and peace?
 See Psalm 19 : 7. The law of the Lord
 Q. Who will surely inherit eternal life?
 See Prov. 4 : 13. Take fast hold of instruction
 1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 7. 3 Rem. v. 23.
-

28th WEDNESDAY NIGHT. What is the 633d theme?

- Q. What is affirmed? Prov. 5 : 22.
 Q. What will surely come to light?
 See Eccl. 12 : 14. For God shall bring
 Q. Who work out salvation?
 See Phil. 2 : 12. Wherefore, my beloved
 1 Rem. v. 11. 2 Rem. v. 12. 3 Rem. v. 23. JULY 12.
-

28th THURSDAY MORNING. What is the 634th theme?

- Q. How is the commandment represented? Prov. 6 : 23.
 Q. When may we say it is well?
 See Prov. 4 : 18. The path of the just
 Q. Who wax worse and worse?
 See 2 Tim. 3 : 13. But evil men and seducers
 1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 17-19. 3 Rem. v. 33.
-

28th THURSDAY NOON. What is the 635th theme?

- Q. How should wisdom be regarded? Prov. 7 : 4.
 Q. Who are among the choicest of heaven's gifts?
 See Prov. 31 : 12. She will do him good
 Q. What constitutes a happy home?
 See Prov. 31 : 28. Her children arise up
 1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 23. 3 Rem. v. 27.
-

28th THURSDAY NIGHT. What is the 636th theme?

- Q. Who wrong themselves? Prov. 8 : 36.
 Q. What opens the fountain of life?
 See Prov. 13 : 14. The law of the wise is a
 Q. What is affirmed of death?
 See Rom. 6 : 23. For the wages of sin
 1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 32. 3 Rem. v. 34.

28th FRIDAY MORNING. What is the 637th theme?

Q. What is the invitation? Prov. 9 : 5, 6.

Q. What is true of the selfish?

See Deut. 15 : 9. Beware that there

Q. Who please God?

See Prov. 3 : 35. The wise shall inherit

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 10. 3 Rem. v. 18.

28th FRIDAY NOON. What is the 638th theme?

Q. What is affirmed? Prov. 10 : 32.

Q. What is a high attainment?

See Rom. 14 : 18. For he that in these things

Q. When have we peace of conscience?

See Rom. 5 : 1. Therefore being justified

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 19. 3 Rem. v. 30.

28th FRIDAY NIGHT. What is the 639th theme?

Q. What is said? Prov. 11 : 24.

Q. What are approved of God?

See 2 Cor. 9 : 7. Every man according as he

Q. Where do fools sow their seed?

See Hosea 8 : 7. For they have sown

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 22. 3 Rem. v. 29.

JULY 14.

28th SATURDAY MORNING. What is the 640th theme?

Q. What is affirmed? Prov. 12 : 1.

Q. Who enjoy good society?

See Prov. 15 : 32, 33. He that refuseth

Q. Who are ever rising?

See Prov. 9 : 9. Give instruction to a

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 13. 3 Rem. v. 23.

28th SATURDAY NOON. What is the 641st theme?

Q. What is the paradox stated? Prov. 13 : 7.

Q. How is this explained in the remark?

See Prov. 11 : 24. There is that scattereth

Q. On what does our welfare depend?

See Luke 12 : 15. And He said unto

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 9. 3 Rem. v. 25.

28th SATURDAY NIGHT. What is the 642d theme?

Q. What is said of the heart? Prov. 14 : 10.

Q. What is our best teacher?

See Rom. 5 : 3, 4. And not only so

Q. What should be regarded as sacred?

See Rev. 2 : 17. To him that overcometh

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 12. 3 Rem. v. 29.

JULY 15.

O LORD! direct us on the road, That leads to heaven's secure abode; May light and love cheer up our way, Through all this holy Sabbath day.	And may our notes of lofty praise, Ascend in sweetest, holiest lays; To FATHER, SON, and HOLY GHOST, In concert with the heavenly host.
--	--

29th SABBATH MORNING. What is the 643d theme?

Q. What is affirmed? Prov. 15 : 32.

Q. Who are truly blessed?

See Heb. 12 : 7. If ye endure chastening

Q. Who refuse instruction?

See Prov. 1 : 7. The fear of the LORD

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 14. 3 Rem. v. 27.

29th SABBATH FORENOON. What is the 644th theme?

Q. Who are an abomination to God? Prov. 16 : 5.

Q. Who must sink in disgrace?

See Prov. 16 : 18. Pride goeth before destruction

Q. What is true of the children of pride?

See 2 Tim. 2 : 26. And that they may recover

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 16. 3 Rem. v. 32.

29th SABBATH NOON. What is the 645th theme?

Q. What is the declaration? Prov. 17 : 14.

Q. Who are involved in difficulty?

See Prov. 20 : 3. It is an honor to a man

Q. What secures our welfare?

See Rom. 12 : 19. Dearly beloved

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 15. 3 Rem. v. 28.

29th SABBATH AFTERNOON. What is the 646th theme?

Q. To what is the name of the LORD compared? Prov. 18 : 10.

Q. Where have we an impregnable fortress?

See Prov. 18 : 10. The name of the LORD

Q. What is the good man's inheritance?

See Isa. 32 : 1, 2. Behold, a KING shall

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 13. 3 Rem. v. 24.

29th SABBATH NIGHT. What is the 647th theme?

Q. Who will be satisfied? Prov. 19 : 23.

Q. Who are destitute of peace?

See Isa. 48 : 22. There is no peace

Q. What awakens true love?

See 1 John 4 : 16-19. And we know and

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 15. 3 Rem. v. 29.

29th MONDAY MORNING. What is the 648th theme?

Q. What admonition is contained in Prov. 20 : 1 ?

Q. What are the fruits of intoxication ?

See Prov. 23 : 31, 32. Look not thou upon

Q. Who stand aloof from evil ?

See Prov. 27 : 12. A prudent man foreseeth

1 Rem. v. 4. 2 Rem. v. 13. 3 Rem. v. 29.

29th MONDAY NOON. What is the 649th theme ?

Q. What is affirmed ? Prov. 21 : 16.

Q. Who have in prospect a blessed inheritance ?

See 1 Peter 1 : 3, 4. Blessed be the God

Q. What is the best and only safe way ?

See Prov. 9 : 6. Forsake the foolish and live

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 13. 3 Rem. v. 27.

29th MONDAY NIGHT. What is the 650th theme ?

Q. What is said of the prudent ? Prov. 22 : 3.

Q. Where is safety to be found ?

See Prov. 1 : 33. But whoso hearkeneth

Q. Of what folly are men guilty ?

See Isa. 30 : 1. Woe to the rebellious

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 11. 3 Rem. v. 29.

JULY 17

29th TUESDAY MORNING. What is the 651st theme ?

Q. What question is asked ? Prov. 23 : 5.

Q. What should never engross the heart ?

See Matt. 6 : 19-21. Lay not up for

Q. What evinces a higher necessity ?

See Prov. 23 : 5. Wilt thou set thine

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 13. 3 Rem. v. 35.

29th TUESDAY NOON. What is the 652d theme ?

Q. What caution is found ? Prov. 24 : 29.

Q. Who expose themselves to danger ?

See Prov. 24 : 1, 2. Be not thou envious

Q. Why should we do good for evil ?

See Rom. 12 : 20. Therefore, if thine enemy

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 17, 18. 3 Rem. v. 30, 31.

29th TUESDAY NIGHT. What is the 653d theme ?

Q. Who is like a desolate city ? Prov. 25 : 28.

Q. What exposes us to shame ?

See Prov. 16 : 32. He that is slow to

Q. What is cherished by fools ?

See Eccl. 7 : 9. Be not hasty in thy

1 Rem. v. 5. 2 Rem. v. 15. 3 Rem. v. 28.

29th WEDNESDAY MORNING. What is the 654th theme?

Q. What question is asked? Prov. 26 : 12.

Q. Who are conscious of weakness?

See Rom. 7 : 24. O wretched man

Q. Who had as well be let alone?

See Matt. 7 : 6. Give not that which

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 16. 3 Rem. v. 26.

29th WEDNESDAY NOON. What is the 655th theme?

Q. What is the admonition? Prov. 27 : 1.

Q. What is the policy of fools?

See Acts 24 : 25. And as he reasoned

Q. What should be the policy of all?

See Eccl. 9 : 10. Whatsoever thy hands

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 13. 3 Rem. v. 23.

29th WEDNESDAY NIGHT. What is the 656th theme?

Q. What is affirmed? Prov. 28 : 22.

Q. In what does true riches consist?

See Prov. 3 : 13-17. Happy is the man

Q. What are the fruits of covetousness?

See Jer. 22 : 17. But thine eyes and

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 19. 3 Rem. v. 23.

JULY 19.

29th THURSDAY MORNING. What is the 657th theme?

Q. Where does ruin prevail? Prov. 29 : 18.

Q. Who fall into ruin?

See Prov. 4 : 19. The way of the wicked is

Q. What cheer the journey of life?

See Psalm 97 : 11. Light is sown for the

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 11. 3 Rem. v. 27.

29th THURSDAY NOON. What is the 658th theme?

Q. What is the prayer? Prov. 30 : 8.

Q. Who are approved of God?

See 2 Tim. 2 : 15. Study to show thyself

Q. Who are distrusted and avoided?

See Psalm 101 : 7. He that worketh deceit

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 12. 3 Rem. v. 32.

29th THURSDAY NIGHT. What is the 659th theme?

Q. What duty is enjoined? Prov. 31 : 9.

Q. Who are approved of God?

See John 7 : 24. Judge not according to

Q. What is true respecting the poor?

See Matt. 26 : 11. For the poor ye have

1 Rem. v. 4, 5. 2 Rem. v. 23. 3 Rem. v. 30.

29th FRIDAY MORNING. What is the 660th theme?

Q. What is affirmed? Eccl. 1 : 18.

Q. Why do the wise so often grieve?

See Rom. 7 : 21. I find, then, a law

Q. What is often true of those who mourn?

See Eccl. 7 : 3. Sorrow is better than laughter

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 8. 3 Rem. v. 18.

29th FRIDAY NOON. What is the 661st theme?

Q. What is said of the wise? Eccl. 2 : 14.

Q. Who are accursed?

See Heb. 12 : 25. See that ye refuse not

Q. What distinguishes the wise?

See Prov. 22 : 3. A prudent man foreseeth

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 11. 3 Rem. v. 26.

29th FRIDAY NIGHT. What is the 662d theme?

Q. What is the declaration? Eccl. 3 : 11.

Q. Where are the beautiful and the lovely?

See Prov. 3 : 17. Her ways are ways

Q. Who find true enjoyment?

See Psalm 97 : 11. Light is sown for the

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 13. 3 Rem. v. 22.

JULY 21.

29th SATURDAY MORNING. What is the 663d theme?

Q. What is affirmed? Eccl. 4 : 6.

Q. When does a little afford true enjoyment?

See 1 Tim. 6 : 8. And having food

Q. Who should tremble while they rejoice?

See Psalm 62 : 10. Trust not in oppression

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 8. 3 Rem. v. 16.

29th SATURDAY NOON. What is the 664th theme?

Q. What is said of sleep? Eccl. 5 : 12.

Q. Who enjoy repose?

See Eccl. 5 : 12. The sleep of a laboring

Q. What is truly a blessing.

See Matt. 5 : 3. Blessed are the poor

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 11. 3 Rem. v. 18.

29th SATURDAY NIGHT. What is the 665th theme?

Q. What questions are asked? Eccl. 6 : 12.

Q. Who spend their time in vain?

See Haggai 1 : 6. Ye have sown much

Q. What are sure and lasting?

See Luke 16 : 11. If, therefore, ye have

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 6. 3 Rem. v. 12.

JULY 22.

COME, let us sweetly sing,	GIVE GOD the FATHER praise,
To HIM who rules above,	With praise to God the SON,
And grateful offerings freely bring	And glory to the HOLY GHOST,
Before HIS throne of love.	The only THREE in ONE.

30th SABBATH MORNING. What is the 666th theme?

Q. Where is the heart of the wise? Eccl. 7 : 4.

Q. What is the house of mourning?

See Eccl. 7 : 2. It is better to go to the

Q. How do fools regard suffering humanity?

See Luke 10 : 30, 32. And JESUS answering

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 11. 3 Rem. v. 26.

30th SABBATH FORENOON. What is the 667th theme?

Q. What is said of the soul? Eccl. 8 : 8.

Q. What is the consequence of being unprepared at death?

See Matt. 24 : 44. Therefore be ye also.

Q. What is true of the wealth of the wicked?

See Luke 12 : 18-21. And he said, This will I do

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 12. 3 Rem. v. 17.

30th SABBATH NOON. What is the 668th theme?

Q. What is enjoined? Eccl. 9 : 8.

Q. How should we estimate a good name?

See Prov. 22 : 1. A good name is rather to be

Q. Who are truly blessed?

See Prov. 3 : 13-20. Happy is the man

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 10. 3 Rem. v. 15.

30th SABBATH AFTERNOON. What is the 669th theme?

Q. What is affirmed? Eccl. 10 : 1.

Q. What destroys confidence?

See Psalm 85 : 8. I will hear what God the LORD

Q. What is a dangerous experiment?

See Prov. 26 : 17. He that passeth by and meddleth

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 17. 3 Rem. v. 20.

30th SABBATH NIGHT. What the 670th theme?

Q. What admonition is found? Eccl. 11 : 9.

Q. What are the benefits of early piety?

See 2 Tim. 3 : 15. And that from a child

Q. What is the tendency of the natural heart?

See Rom. 8 : 7. Because the carnal mind

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 4. 3 Rem. v. 10.

30th MONDAY MORNING. What is the 671st theme?

Q. What admonition is expressed? Eccl. 12 : 6.

Q. What is true of the wise?

See Matt. 6 : 33. But seek ye first

Q. What is a work of difficulty?

See Eccl. 12 : 1. Remember now thy CREATOR

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 9. 3 Rem. v. 14.

30th MONDAY NOON. What is the 672d theme?

Q. How is the King spoken of? Sol. Song 1 : 12.

Q. Who have joy and peace?

See Prov. 9 : 5, 6. Come eat of my

Q. When is communion sweet?

See Sol. Song 5 : 1. I am come into my

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 5. 3 Rem. v. 17.

30th MONDAY NIGHT. What is the 673d theme?

Q. What is enjoined? Sol. Song 2 : 15.

Q. What produces serious injury?

See Eccl. 10 : 1. Dead flies

Q. What is true both of the watchful and the neglectful?

See Rom. 6 : 21-23. What fruit had ye then

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 7. 3 Rem. v. 16.

JULY 24.

30th TUESDAY MORNING. What is the 674th theme?

Q. What question is asked? Sol. Song 3 : 6.

Q. How is sorrow turned into pleasure?

See Psalm 16 : 11. THOU wilt show me the

Q. How does JESUS treat His people?

See Rev. 7 : 17. For the LAMB which is in the

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 4. 3 Rem. v. 11.

30th TUESDAY NOON. What is the 675th theme?

Q. What is the declaration? Sol. Song 4 : 7.

Q. How do the redeemed attain to sanctification?

See Titus 3 : 5. Not by works

Q. Will the redeemed ever be progressing?

See 2 Cor. 3 : 18. But we all, with

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 8. 3 Rem. v. 16.

30th TUESDAY NIGHT. What is the 676th theme?

Q. How is JESUS regarded by His people? Sol. Song 5 : 10.

Q. Who is first in the estimation of Christians?

See Psalm 73 : 25. Whom have I in

Q. Where have believers perfect security?

See Heb. 6 : 18. That by two immutable

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. 3 Rem.

30th WEDNESDAY MORNING. What is the 677th theme?

- Q. What is the declaration? Sol. Song 6 : 4.
 Q. What are but faint emblems of Gospel glory and triumph?
 See 1 Cor. 13 : 12. For now we see through
 Q. What is truly a dreadful state?
 See Heb. 10 : 29. Of how much sorer punishment
 1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 9. 3 Rem. v. 11.
-

30th WEDNESDAY NOON. What is the 678th theme?

- Q. What is affirmed? Sol. Song 7 : 10.
 Q. What is true of those who differ in sentiment?
 See Amos 3 : 3. Can two walk together
 Q. What is the believer's highest consolation?
 See Jer. 31 : 3. The LORD appeared of old
 1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 11. 3 Rem.
-

30th WEDNESDAY NIGHT. What is the 679th theme?

- Q. What is the request? Sol. Song 8 : 6.
 Q. By what do we rise to immortal glory?
 See Matt. 13 : 43. Then shall the
 Q. What is the tendency of holy desire?
 See Psalm 119 : 10. With my whole heart
 1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 6. 3 Rem. v. 14.
-

JULY 26.

30th THURSDAY MORNING. What is the 680th theme?

- Q. What is the declaration? Isa. 1 : 2.
 Q. Who are obedient and loving?
 See Prov. 13 : 1. A wise son heareth
 Q. Who are doubly guilty?
 See 2 Peter 2 : 21. For it had been
 1 Rem. v. 12. 2 Rem. v. 19. 3 Rem. v. 27.
-

30th THURSDAY NOON. What is the 681st theme?

- Q. What is affirmed of JESUS? Isa. 2 : 4.
 Q. When will peace yet prevail over the earth?
 See Rev. 20 : 4. And I saw thrones
 Q. What awakens love and good-will?
 See Phil. 4 : 7. The peace of God
 1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 17. 3 Rem. v. 22.
-

30th THURSDAY NIGHT. What is the 682d theme?

- Q. How shall it be with the righteous? Isa. 3 : 10.
 Q. With whom is it well?
 See 2 Cor. 13 : 14. The grace of the LORD
 Q. What are precious fruits?
 See Rom. 6 : 22. But now being made
 1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 11. 3 Rem. v. 18.

30th FRIDAY MORNING. What is the 683d theme?

Q. What will the LORD do? Isa. 4 : 10

Q. What discloses the path of life?

See John 12 : 36. While ye have light

Q. When do we journey safely.

See Isa. 54 : 17. No weapon that

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 4. 3 Rem. v. 6.

30th FRIDAY NOON. What is the 684th theme?

Q. Against whom is woe pronounced? Isa. 5 : 21.

Q. Wherein do wisdom and prudence consist?

See Prov. 1 : 7. The fear of the LORD

Q. Who fall under a perpetual curse?

See Luke 7 : 30. But the Pharisees and

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 11. 3 Rem. v. 30.

30th FRIDAY NIGHT. What is the 685th theme?

Q. Who came to Isaiah? Isa. 6 : 6.

Q. When do we praise God truly?

See Psalm 63 : 5. My soul shall be

Q. Do angels minister to the church?

See Heb. 1 : 14. Are they not all ministering

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 7. 3 Rem. v. 13.

JULY 28.

30th SATURDAY MORNING. What is the 686th theme?

Q. What question is asked? Isa. 7 : 13.

Q. What is true of God?

See Isa. 1 : 13, 14. Bring no more vain

Q. Who do and who do not find peace?

See Isa. 1 : 19, 20. If ye be willing

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 14. 3 Rem. v. 24.

30th SATURDAY NOON. What is the 687th theme?

Q. What is affirmed? Isa. 8 : 11.

Q. What is the consequence of evil fellowship?

See Eph. 5 : 11. And have no

Q. Is our security wholly in CHRIST?

See Luke 17 : 10. So likewise ye

1 Rem. v. 7. 2 Rem. v. 12. 3 Rem. v. 20.

30th SATURDAY NIGHT. What is the 688th theme?

Q. What is affirmed? Isa. 9 : 20.

Q. Who find no satisfaction?

See Eccl. 2 : 1. I said in my heart

Q. What is true of the ungodly?

See Isa. 3 : 11. Woe unto the wicked

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 7. 3 Rem. v. 17.

JULY 29.

With grateful hearts come let us sing God's everlasting love, And join in notes of sacred praise With all the saints above.	To GOD the FATHER, GOD the SON, And GOD the HOLY GHOST, In songs of sweetest praise we'll join With all the heavenly host.
--	---

31st SABBATH MORNING. What is the 689th theme?

- Q. What is affirmed? Isa. 10 : 33.
Q. What is certain of pride?
See Obad. 1 : 4. Though thou exalt thyself
Q. What questions are here asked?
See Luke 16 : 26. And beside all this
1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 15. 3 Rem. v. 2.

31st SABBATH FORENOON. What is the 690th theme?

- Q. What is affirmed? Isa. 11 : 6.
Q. When will evil cease?
See Isa. 65 : 25. The wolf and the lamb
Q. What are Gospel fruits?
See Gal. 5 : 22. But the fruit of the
1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 9. 3 Rem. v.

31st SABBATH NOON. What is the 691st theme?

- Q. What is the inference? Isa. 12 : 3.
Q. What is said of the waters of life?
See Deut. 30 : 19. I call heaven and earth
Q. Who abhor the pleasures of sin?
See Psalm 119 : 104. Through THY precepts
1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 2. 3 Rem. v. 6.

31st SABBATH AFTERNOON. What is the 692d theme?

- Q. What is the admonition? Isa. 13 : 6.
Q. What is most dreadful?
See Matt. 25 : 8. And the foolish said
Q. When may the righteous rejoice?
See Matt. 25 : 46. And these shall
1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 11. 3 Rem. v. 19.

31st SABBATH NIGHT. What is the 693d theme?

- Q. Who have an inheritance? Isa. 14 : 22.
Q. What is the benefit of a visible church?
See 1 Tim. 3 : 15. But if I tarry long
Q. For whom is Zion founded?
See Psalm 87 : 1, 2. His foundation is in the
1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 15. 3 Rem. v. 29.

31st MONDAY MORNING. What is the 694th theme?

Q. What is the declaration? Isa. 15 : 3.

Q. When is there bitterness and grief?

See Jer. 9 : 15. Therefore thus saith

Q. What become the guilty?

See Jer. 4 : 8. For this gird you with

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 6. 3 Rem. v. 9.

31st MONDAY NOON. What is the 695th theme?

Q. What is the promise? Isa. 16 : 19.

Q. What call for bitterness and tears?

See Jer. 48 : 32. O vine of Sibmah

Q. Who are visited with desolation?

See Prov. 1 : 27. When your fear cometh as

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 6. 3 Rem. v. 14.

31st MONDAY NIGHT. What is the 696th theme?

Q. What is affirmed? Isa. 17 : 13.

Q. Who will be rebuked for their wickedness?

See Prov. 1 : 28. Then shall they call

Q. Who can not stand before God?

See Job 31 : 14. What then shall I do

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 6. 3 Rem. v. 14.

JULY 31.

31st TUESDAY MORNING. What is the 697th theme?

Q. Who are called upon? Isa. 18 : 3.

Q. Who may find a place of safety?

See Isa. 55 : 3. Incline your ear and

Q. What is the sinner's only hope?

See Acts 4 : 12. Neither is there salvation

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 4. 3 Rem. v. 7.

31st TUESDAY NOON. What is the 698th theme?

Q. What is affirmed? Isa. 19 : 20.

Q. What may be removed?

See Isa. 1 : 18. Come now and let

Q. Who enjoy the greatest of blessings?

See 1 Cor. 6 : 11. And such were some

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 14. 3 Rem. v. 25.

31st TUESDAY NIGHT. What is the 699th theme?

Q. What is the declaration? Isa. 20 : 5.

Q. Who glory in their shame?

See Phil. 3 : 19. Whose end is destruction

Q. What is the prelude to eternal grief?

See Luke 6 : 24. But woe unto you that

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 4. 3 Rem. v. 6.

31st WEDNESDAY MORNING. What is the 700th theme?

Q. Who brought water to the thirsty? Isa. 21 : 14.

Q. What awaken grateful emotions?

See 2 Sam. 17 : 27-29. And it came to pass

Q. Who are refreshed for immortality?

See John 6 : 51. I am the living BREAD

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 8. 3 Rem. v. 17.

31st WEDNESDAY NOON. What is the 701st theme?

Q. What is affirmed? Isa. 22 : 23.

Q. What is forever sure?

See John 10 : 28. And I give to them

Q. Where can no loss be sustained?

See Rom. 8 : 28. And we know

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 12. 3 Rem. v. 21.

31st WEDNESDAY NIGHT. What is the 702d theme?

Q. What is the LORD's purpose? Isa. 23 : 9.

Q. Who will be stained with everlasting disgrace?

See Prov. 16 : 18. Pride goeth before

Q. Who have no inheritance in heaven?

See Matt. 7 : 22. Many will say unto

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 15. 3 Rem. v. 18.

AUG. 2.

31st THURSDAY MORNING. What is the 703d theme?

Q. What is affirmed? Isa. 24 : 17.

Q. For whom is there no escape?

See Prov. 19 : 5. A false witness shall not

Q. What are the fruits of rebellion?

See Prov. 1 : 27. When your fear cometh

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 8. 3 Rem. v. 17.

31st THURSDAY NOON. What is the 704th theme?

Q. What is the promise? Isa. 25 : 8.

Q. What will the hand of grace do?

See Rev. 7 : 17. For the LAMB which is in

Q. What is in reserve for Zion?

See Isa. 35 : 10. And the ransomed

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 6. 3 Rem. v. 9.

31st THURSDAY NIGHT. What is the 705th theme?

Q. What is said of the resurrection? Isa. 26 : 19.

Q. To whom will the resurrection be joyful?

See Rev. 20 : 6. Blessed and holy is he that

Q. What is true of the final resurrection?

See Rev. 20 : 12. And I saw the dead

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 12. 3 Rem. v. 20.

31st FRIDAY MORNING. What is the 706th theme?

Q. What is the instruction? Isa. 27 : 5.

Q. From whence come strength and peace?

See Dan. 10 : 19. And he said, O man

Q. What is our highest source of profit?

See Luke 10 : 42. But one thing is needful

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 9. 3 Rem. v. 13.

31st FRIDAY NOON. What is the 707th theme?

Q. What is laid in Zion? Isa. 28 : 16.

Q. When is the building safe?

See Matt. 7 : 24. Therefore whosoever

Q. When should we be up and doing?

See 1 Cor. 3 : 14. If any man's work abide

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 10. 3 Rem. v. 24.

31st FRIDAY NIGHT. What is the 708th theme?

Q. Against whom is woe pronounced? Isa. 29 : 15.

Q. What must be exposed to light?

See Eccl. 12 : 14. For God shall bring

Q. Against whom does justice cry?

See Prov. 28 : 13. He that covereth

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 14. 3 Rem. v. 22.

AUG. 4.

31st SATURDAY MORNING. What is the 709th theme?

Q. What is affirmed? Isa. 30 : 26.

Q. What reveals our true position?

See John 12 : 46. I am come a light

Q. What are harbingers of sorrow?

See Luke 6 : 39. And He spake

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 19. 3 Rem. v. 33.

31st SATURDAY NOON. What is the 710th theme?

Q. What is the declaration? Isa. 31 : 7.

Q. When will the world be a scene of joy?

See Isa. 30 : 26. Moreover the light

Q. Who enjoy true safety and peace?

See Isa. 50 : 7. For the Lord God

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 4. 3 Rem. v. 8.

31st SATURDAY NIGHT. What is the 711th theme?

Q. What is the assertion? Isa. 32 : 2.

Q. What will sweep a guilty world to perdition?

See Isa. 28 : 17. Judgment also will

Q. What flow from the throne of IMMANUEL?

See Rev. 22 : 1. And he showed me a

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 8. 3 Rem. v. 20.

AUG. 5.

HAIL! the day of sacred rest,	O THOU holy ONE above!
Day that God hath truly blest;	God of mercy and of love;
First in love to mortals given,	Come and cheer our hearts to-day,
Now a type of rest in heaven.	Drive our sorrows all away.

32d SABBATH MORNING. What is the 712th theme?

Q. What is said of sinners? Isa. 33 : 14.

Q. What are inseparable?

See Job 15 : 20. The wicked man travaileth

Q. What is the fruit of hypocrisy?

See 1 Tim. 4 : 1, 2. Now the SPIRIT speaketh

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 14. 3 Rem. v. 22.

32d SABBATH FORENOON. What is the 713th theme?

Q. What is predicted? Isa. 34 : 9, 10.

Q. Who will then dwell on earth?

See Mal. 4 : 1. For behold, the day

Q. When will the door of hope forever close?

See 2 Peter 3 : 10. But the day of the LORD

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 10. 3 Rem. v. 16.

32d SABBATH NOON. What is the 714th theme?

Q. What is the prophecy? Isa. 35 : 6.

Q. What enkindles holy joy?

See Acts 3 : 8. And he leaping up, stood

Q. Who may rise above fear?

See Luke 12 : 32. Fear not, little flock

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 7. 3 Rem. v. 10.

32d SABBATH AFTERNOON. What is the 715th theme?

Q. What is affirmed? Isa. 36 : 21.

Q. Who should be avoided?

See Psalm 26 : 9. Gather not my soul

Q. What tends only to evil?

See 2 Peter 3 : 3, 4. Knowing this first, that

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 13. 3 Rem. v. 22.

32d SABBATH NIGHT. What is the 716th theme?

Q. What was done to the Assyrians? Isa. 37 : 36.

Q. Whom does God commission?

See Heb. 1 : 14. Are they not all ministering

Q. How does God secure Zion's welfare?

See 1 Sam. 14 : 6. And Jonathan said

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 36. 3 Rem. v. 38.

32d MONDAY MORNING. What is the 717th theme?

Q. What is the declaration? Isa. 38 : 19.

Q. What may be accounted a life well spent?

See John 12 : 26. If any man serve

Q. What is a blessed employment?

See Prov. 8 : 32-36. Now, therefore, hearken unto me

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 9. 3 Rem. v. 19.

32d MONDAY NOON. What is the 718th theme?

Q. What was the declaration of Hezekiah? Isa. 39 : 8.

Q. How are days of peace secured?

See Isa. 57 : 19. I create the fruit of the lips

Q. What lead to sorrow?

See Jer. 5 : 26, 27. For among My people are

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 4. 3 Rem. v. 8.

22d MONDAY NIGHT. What is the 719th theme?

Q. What is true of those who serve God? Isa. 40 : 31.

Q. What is truly a blessed service?

See Psalm 103 : 5. Who satisfieth thy mouth

Q. What constitute the voice of God speaking to us?

See Mark 16 : 15. And He said unto them

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 11. 3 Rem. v. 31.

AUG. 7.

32d TUESDAY MORNING. What is the 720th theme?

Q. What is said of the poor and needy? Isa. 41 : 17.

Q. Who shall have peace?

See Psalm 84 : 11. For the LORD GOD is a sun

Q. What is ever open to the believer's cry?

See Psalm 72 : 12. For He shall deliver the needy

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 10. 3 Rem. v. 29.

32d TUESDAY NOON. What is the 721st theme?

Q. What is said of the wilderness? Isa. 42 : 11. .

Q. Who take pleasure in serving God?

See Psalm 34 : 1. I will bless the LORD at all

Q. Who can ever rejoice?

See Isa. 61 : 10. I will greatly rejoice in

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 13. 3 Rem. v. 25.

32d TUESDAY NIGHT. What is the 722d theme?

Q. What assurance is given? Isa. 43 : 2.

Q. What is true of those who trust in God?

See Psalm 46 : 2. Therefore will we not fear

Q. What is the benefit of the shadow of grace?

See Dan. 3 : 25. He answered and said

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 14. 3 Rem. v. 28.

32d WEDNESDAY MORNING. What is the 723d theme?

Q. What is the exhortation? Isa. 44 : 23.

Q. What awaken general joy?

See Luke 15 : 10. Likewise I say unto you

Q. What will surely come?

See Jer. 31 : 33. But this shall be the covenant

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 9. 3 Rem. v. 28.

32d WEDNESDAY NOON. What is the 724th theme?

Q. What is affirmed? Isa. 45 : 7.

Q. How do men exclude themselves from life and peace?

See Prov. 11 : 3. The integrity of the upright

Q. Who are in darkness?

See Prov. 4 : 19. The way of the wicked is as

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 9. 3 Rem. v. 25.

32d WEDNESDAY NIGHT. What is the 725th theme?

Q. What is the assurance? Isa. 46 : 4.

Q. Have the aged consolation?

See Isaiah 46 : 4. And even to your old

Q. Who rise above fear?

See Psalm 27 : 3. Though a host should

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 7. 3 Rem. v. 11.

AUG. 9.

32d THURSDAY MORNING. What is the 726th theme?

Q. What is ascribed to JESUS? Isa. 47 : 4.

Q. Who may enter the way of life?

See Jer. 6 : 16. Thus saith the LORD, Stand

Q. Who may forever rejoice?

See 2 Cor. 5 : 17. Therefore, if any man be

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 6. 3 Rem. v. 14.

32d THURSDAY NOON. What is the 727th theme?

Q. What is the prayer? Isa. 48 : 18.

Q. Who find a blessed inheritance?

See Isa. 30 : 21. And thine ears shall

Q. What is the inheritance of believers?

See 1 Peter 1 : 4. To an inheritance incorruptible

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 9. 3 Rem. v. 22.

32d THURSDAY NIGHT. What is the 728th theme?

Q. What is the exhortation? Isa. 49 : 13.

Q. What question is here asked?

See Isa. 40 : 1. Comfort ye, comfort ye, my

Q. What will the triumphs of grace produce?

See Isa. 65 : 22. They shall not build

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 16. 3 Rem. v. 26.

32d FRIDAY MORNING. What is the 729th theme?

Q. What is affirmed? Isa. 50 : 6.

Q. What is but a reasonable requirement?

See 2 Cor. 6 : 1. We, then, as workers

Q. What is true of JESUS?

See 2 Cor. 5 : 21. For HE hath made

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 7. 3 Rem. v. 11.

32d FRIDAY NOON. What is the 730th theme?

Q. What is said? Isa. 51 : 22.

Q. What may Christians have on earth?

See John 16 : 22. And ye now, therefore

Q. What is surely enough?

See John 16 : 24. Hitherto have ye asked

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 9. 3 Rem. v. 22.

32d FRIDAY NIGHT. What is the 731st theme?

Q. What expression of joy is found? Isa. 52 : 7.

Q. What call aloud for thanksgiving?

See Luke 2 : 13, 14. And suddenly there was

Q. When will joy and peace prevail?

See Psalm 72 : 7. In His day shall the

3 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 9. 3 Rem. v. 15.

AUG. 11.

32d SATURDAY MORNING. What is the 732d theme?

Q. What is predicted of JESUS? Isa. 53 : 3.

Q. Who find acceptance with God?

See Rom. 5 : 1. Therefore, being justified by

Q. To what did the sorrows of JESUS tend?

See Gal 3 : 13. CHRIST has redeemed us

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 7. 3 Rem. v. 12.

32d SATURDAY NOON. What is the 733d theme?

Q. What promise is found? Isa. 54 : 14.

Q. When do fears subside and joys arise?

See 2 Cor. 5 : 17. Therefore if any man be

Q. What do the upright ever enjoy?

See Isa. 11 : 9. They shall not hurt nor

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 10. 3 Rem. v. 17.

32d SATURDAY NIGHT. What is the 734th theme?

Q. What is the prediction? Isa. 55 : 13.

Q. By what are evils subdued?

See Psalm 110 : 3. THY people shall be

Q. What betokens joy and peace?

See Psalm 126 : 5. They that sow in tears

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. 6. 3 Rem. v. 12.

AUG. 12.

ONCE more the Sabbath's holy light Has chased away the gloom of night; Once more, my soul, a voice of love Speaks gently from the climes above.	To God be glory, honor, praise, For peaceful, holy Sabbath days; Let earth, with all the heavenly host, Praise FATHER, SON, and HOLY GHOST.
--	--

33d SABBATH MORNING. What is the 735th theme?

- Q. What is said of strangers? Isa. 56 : 6.
Q. Who find a home in glory?
See Isa. 58 : 13, 14. If thou turn away
Q. How is the path of life opened up?
See Psalm 16 : 11. Thou wilt show me the
1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 7. 3 Rem. v. 11.

33d SABBATH FORENOON. What is the 736th theme?

- Q. What is the assurance? Isa. 57 : 2.
Q. Where is perfect peace enjoyed?
See Psalm 17 : 15. As for me, I will
Q. What is truly a blessed state?
See Psalm 21 : 6. For THOU hast made
1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 8. 3 Rem. v. 20.

33d SABBATH NOON. What is the 737th theme?

- Q. What is the assurance? Isa. 58 : 11.
Q. When will the LORD be our GUIDE?
See Isa. 1 : 19, 20. If ye be willing and
Q. Who rise above danger?
See Psalm 75 : 24. THOU shalt guide me
1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 6. 3 Rem. v. 14.

33d SABBATH AFTERNOON. What is the 738th theme?

- Q. What is affirmed? Isa. 59 : 19.
Q. What is an effectual barrier against sin?
See Psalm 143 : 10. Teach me to do THY will
Q. What can not fail?
See Luke 21 : 33. Heaven and earth
1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 17. 3 Rem. v. 21.

33d SABBATH NIGHT. What is the 739th theme?

- Q. What is the consequence of rebellion? Isa. 60 : 12.
Q. Who inherit ruin?
See 1 Sam. 15 : 23. For rebellion is as
Q. Who secure their highest welfare?
See John 12 : 26. If any man serve
1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 17. 3 Rem. v. 21.

33d MONDAY MORNING. What is the 740th theme?

Q. What purpose is expressed? Isa. 61 : 10.

Q. What affords true consolation?

See Heb. 6 : 18. That by two immutable

Q. Wherein consists our highest welfare?

See Heb. 10 : 7. Then said I, Lo, I come

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 7. 3 Rem. v. 11.

33d MONDAY NOON. What is the 741st theme?

Q. What was the prophet's purpose? Isa. 62 : 1.

Q. Who have a sure and blessed recompense?

See Heb. 10 : 35. Cast not away, therefore

Q. How may we grow richer and richer?

See Matt. 6 : 20. But lay up for yourselves

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 4. 3 Rem. v. 10.

33d MONDAY NIGHT. What is the 742d theme?

Q. What question is asked? Isa. 63 : 1.

Q. What will yet be visible to all?

See Rev. 1 : 7. Behold, He cometh with

Q. When will Zion truly rejoice?

See Micah 4 : 3. And He shall judge

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 16. 3 Rem. v. 19.

AUG. 14.

33d TUESDAY MORNING. What is the 743d theme?

Q. What is the request? Isa. 64 : 1.

Q. When do mountains of sin melt away?

See Isa. 64 : 1. Oh! that Thou wouldst rend

Q. When do mountains of iniquity rise?

See Gen. 6 : 3, 5. And the LORD said

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 7. 3 Rem. v. 11.

33d TUESDAY NOON. What is the 744th theme?

Q. What is predicted? Isa. 65 : 25.

Q. What awakens good-will?

See Psalm 85 : 10, 11. Mercy and truth

Q. When is there no ground to fear?

See Psalm 27 : 1. The LORD is my LIGHT

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 17. 3 Rem. v. 24.

33d TUESDAY NIGHT. What is the 745th theme?

Q. To whom will God look? Isa. 66 : 2.

Q. Who are well approved?

See 2 Tim. 2 : 15. Study to show thy

Q. What secure the Divine approbation?

See Matt. 5 : 8. Blessed are the pure

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 12. 3 Rem. v. 23.

33d WEDNESDAY MORNING. What is the 746th theme?

Q. How was the prophet encouraged? Jer. 1 : 8.

Q. When may we safely go forward?

See Matt. 1 : 23. They shall call His

Q. What is the Christian's stronghold of confidence?

See 2 Peter 3 : 9. The LORD is not slack

1 Rem. v. 5. 2 Rem. v. 15. 3 Rem. v. 19.

33d WEDNESDAY NOON. What is the 747th theme?

Q. What is the charge brought? Jer. 2 : 13.

Q. What are evils indeed?

See Jer. 17 : 13. O LORD! the hope of

Q. Who are blessed indeed?

See Rev. 22 : 17. And the SPIRIT and

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 13. 3 Rem. v. 37.

33d WEDNESDAY NIGHT. What is the 748th theme?

Q. What is affirmed? Jer. 3 : 23.

Q. What are of no avail?

See Rom. 1 : 28. And even as they

Q. Who will surely perish in sorrow?

See Prov. 10 : 28. The hope of the

1 Rem. v. 5. 2 Rem. v. 12. 3 Rem. v. 25.

AUG. 16.

33d THURSDAY MORNING. What is the 749th theme?

Q. What is the solemn exhortation? Jer. 4 : 14.

Q. What is necessary to a holy life?

See James 4 : 8. Draw nigh to God

Q. Who may rejoice in purity and love?

See Isa. 1 : 16. Wash ye, make you

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 20. 3 Rem. v. 31.

33d THURSDAY NOON. What is the 750th theme?

Q. What evil is here affirmed? Jer. 5 : 31.

Q. Who are often idolized?

See Acts 12 : 22, 23. And the people

Q. Who best subserve the adversary?

See Acts 13 : 9, 10. Then Saul, who

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 12. 3 Rem. v. 31.

33d THURSDAY NIGHT. What is the 751st theme?

Q. How was ancient Israel admonished? Jer. 6 : 16.

Q. What constitute a good way?

See Jer. 6 : 16. Thus saith the LORD

Q. Who will surely find the way of life?

See Jer. 29 : 12, 13. Then shall ye

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 10. 3 Rem. v. 30.

33d FRIDAY MORNING. What is the 752d theme?

Q. How was the prophet cautioned? Jer. 7 : 16.

Q. What is the only prospect when grace closes?

See Heb. 10 : 26, 27. For if we sin

Q. What is a most fearful thing?

See Heb. 10 : 31. It is a fearful thing

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 12. 3 Rem. v. 34.

33d FRIDAY NOON. What is the 753d theme?

Q. What question is here asked? Jer. 8 : 22.

Q. What is the portion of all who apply to CHRIST?

See Matt. 11 : 28. Come unto ME all

Q. From what do the sufferings of sinners arise?

See John 5 : 40. And ye will not

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 12. 3 Rem. v. 20.

33d FRIDAY NIGHT. What is the 754th theme?

Q. What is the lamentation? Jer. 9 : 1.

Q. When sin abounds, how do the pious feel?

See Isa. 22 : 4. Therefore said I

Q. What makes Christians rejoice?

See Isa. 65 : 19. And I will rejoice

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 15. 3 Rem. v. 19.

AUG. 18.

33d SATURDAY MORNING. What is the 755th theme?

Q. What is the believer's portion? Jer. 10 : 16.

Q. What is peculiar to portion of believers?

See Jer. 10 : 16. The portion of Jacob is

Q. Who are unavoidably accursed?

See Rev. 21 : 7. He that overcometh

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 19. 3 Rem. v. 24.

33d SATURDAY NOON. What is the 756th theme?

Q. How was the prophet enjoined? Jer. 11 : 4.

Q. Who are accursed indeed?

See 1 John 5 : 16. If any man see his

Q. What is a most fearful consideration?

See Isa. 33 : 14. The sinners in Zion

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 10. 3 Rem. v. 21.

33d SATURDAY NIGHT. What is the 757th theme?

Q. How does the prophet speak? Jer. 12 : 1.

Q. What is true of all God's ways?

See Psalm 119 : 75. I know, O LORD

Q. How are we dealt with?

See Hab. 3 : 2. O LORD! I have

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 12. 3 Rem. v. 17.

AUG. 19.

SWEET day of peace and holy love,	Glory to God let angels sing,
Bright type of rest with God	While saints their grateful offer-
above,	ings bring,
Be it to pure devotion given	And join in notes of cheerful praise
In hope of endless rest in heaven,	For peaceful, holy Sabbath days.

34th SABBATH MORNING. What is the 758th theme?

Q. What question is asked? Jer. 13 : 23.

Q. What fixes character?

See Prov. 22 : 6. Train up a child

Q. What breaks the power of sinful habit?

See Eph. 2 : 8. For by grace are ye

1 Rem. v. 4. 2 Rem. v. 15. 3 Rem. v. 27.

34th SABBATH FORENOON. What is the 759th theme?

Q. What is the declaration? Jer. 14 : 8.

Q. What has Zion amid all her sorrows?

See Isa. 28 : 16. Therefore thus saith the

Q. Who abides with the faithful and upright?

See Isa. 41 : 10. Fear thou not, for I am with

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 13. 3 Rem. v. 20.

34th SABBATH NOON. What is the 760th theme?

Q. What assurance was given? Jer. 15 : 20.

Q. What distinguishes the faithful Gospel laborer?

See Deut. 1 : 17. Ye shall not respect

Q. When have we nothing to fear?

See Rom. 8 : 31. What shall we then say

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 20. 3 Rem. v. 21.

34th SABBATH AFTERNOON. What is the 761st theme?

Q. What is the declaration? Jer. 16 : 12.

Q. Who do but go astray?

See Deut. 29 : 19. And it came to pass

Q. When is it well with us?

See Psalm 73 : 24. Thou shalt guide me

1 Rem. v. 4. 2 Rem. v. 12. 3 Rem. v. 19.

34th SABBATH NIGHT. What is the 762d theme?

Q. What is said? Jer. 17 : 5.

Q. What bring sorrow and shame?

See Hab. 1 : 16. Therefore they sacrifice

Q. Who are ever accursed?

See John 8 : 44. Ye are of your father

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 9. 3 Rem. v. 27.

34th MONDAY MORNING. What is the 763d theme?

Q. What question is asked? Jer. 18 : 14.

Q. What does the service of God afford?

See Isa. 40 : 31. They that wait

Q. Who lack understanding?

See Psalm 32 : 9. Be ye not as the horse

1 Rem. v. 6. 2 Rem. v. 15. 3 Rem. v. 19.

34th MONDAY NOON. What is the 764th theme?

Q. What must the prophet do? Jer. 19 : 10.

Q. Why are these records made?

See Rom. 15 : 4. For whatsoever things

Q. What is folly in the extreme?

See Deut. 31 : 27. For I know thy rebellion

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 8. 3 Rem. v. 15.

34th MONDAY NIGHT. What is the 765th theme?

Q. What did the prophet say? Jer. 20 : 3.

Q. What await the revengeful?

See Psalm 9 : 17. The wicked shall be

Q. Who may look for retribution?

See Psalm 50 : 22. Now consider this

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 7. 3 Rem. v. 18.

AUG. 21.

34th TUESDAY MORNING. What is the 766th theme?

Q. What comes to view? Jer. 21 : 8.

Q. When do the wise rejoice?

See Phil. 4 : 4, 5. Rejoice in the LORD

Q. What comes by grace to the guilty?

See Joshua 24 : 15. And if it seem evil

1 Rem. v. 4. 2 Rem. v. 9. 3 Rem. v. 13.

34th TUESDAY NOON. What is the 767th theme?

Q. What woe is recorded? Jer. 22 : 13.

Q. What is the true policy?

See 2 Sam. 22 : 24. I was also upright

Q. What will surely inherit a curse?

See Deut. 11 : 26-28. Behold I set before

1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 10. 3 Rem. v. 30.

34th TUESDAY NIGHT. What is the 768th theme?

Q. What is a blessed declaration? Jer. 23 : 6.

Q. What is approaching?

See Hab. 2 : 14. For the earth

Q. When is Zion safe?

See Num. 14 : 9. Only rebel not ye

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 28. 3 Rem. v. 40.

34th WEDNESDAY MORNING. What is the 769th theme?

Q. What did the prophet see? Jer. 24 : 2.

Q. Who constitute a desirable community?
See Ruth 1 : 16. And Ruth said, Entreat

Q. What are both pleasing and profitable?
See Rom. 6 : 22. But now being made
1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 8. 3 Rem. v. 10.

34th WEDNESDAY NOON. What is the 770th theme?

Q. What is the declaration? Jer. 25 : 37.

Q. When are habitations peaceable?
See Phil. 4 : 7. And the peace of God

Q. What bring desolation?
See Gen. 6 : 13. And God said unto Noah
1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 10. 3 Rem. v. 38.

34th WEDNESDAY NIGHT. What is the 771st theme?

Q. What is required? Jer. 26 : 13.

Q. Who escape destruction?
See Isa. 55 : 7. Let the wicked forsake

Q. What is the pleasure of the upright.
See Luke 15 : 18. I will arise and go
1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 16. 3 Rem. v. 24.

AUG. 23.

34th THURSDAY MORNING. What is the 772d theme?

Q. What is commanded? Jer. 27 : 9.

Q. What bring neither safety nor comfort?
See Gen. 11 : 4. And they said, Go to, let us

Q. Who can not be trusted?
See 1 Kings 22 : 11. And Zedekiah the
1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 12. 3 Rem. v. 22.

34th THURSDAY NOON. What is the 773d theme?

Q. What is the declaration. Jer. 28 : 14.

Q. Who wear an iron yoke?
See Jer. 30 : 7, 8. Alas! for that day is

Q. Who are truly blessed?
See Psalm 119 : 67. Before I was afflicted
1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 16. 3 Rem. v. 17.

34th THURSDAY NIGHT. What is the 774th theme?

Q. Who find peace with God? Jer. 29 : 13.

Q. What are of no avail?
See Acts 2 : 1. And when the day

Q. What cheers and makes our way prosperous?
See Gen. 28 : 17. And he was afraid and
1 Rem. v. 5. 2 Rem. v. 15. 3 Rem. v. 32.

34th FRIDAY MORNING. What is the 775th theme?

Q. What comforting words are found? Jer. 30 : 10.

Q. When do tears and griefs prevail?

See Gen. 21 : 17. And God heard the voice

Q. Whose sorrows shall be turned into joy?

See Isa. 54 : 10. For the mountains

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 12. 3 Rem. v. 23.

34th FRIDAY NOON. What is the 776th theme?

Q. What is predicted? Jer. 31 : 34.

Q. When do attainments aggravate?

See 1 Chron. 28 : 9. And thou, Solomon

Q. What would put away the remembrance of sin?

See Acts 3 : 19. Repent ye, therefore

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 12. 3 Rem. v. 40.

34th FRIDAY NIGHT. What is the 777th theme?

Q. What promise is found? Jer. 32 : 39.

Q. Where is there neither encouragement nor hope?

See Acts 4 : 12. Neither is there salvation

Q. What constitute the sum total of safety?

See Isa. 32 : 1, 2. Behold a king shall

1 Rem. v. 4. 2 Rem. v. 27. 3 Rem. v. 44.

AUG. 25.

34th SATURDAY MORNING. What is the 778th theme?

Q. What encouragement is given? Jer. 33 : 3.

Q. When is man a very fool?

See Prov. 28 : 26. He that trusteth

Q. What secures an answer to prayer?

See James 1 : 6. But let him ask

1 Rem. v. 5. 2 Rem. v. 11. 3 Rem. v. 22.

34th SATURDAY NOON. What is the 779th theme?

Q. What is said? Jer. 34 : 17.

Q. Who secure lasting benefits?

See Psalm 50 : 15. And call upon Me in

Q. Who must sink to ruin?

See Prov. 1 : 24. Because I have called and

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 13. 3 Rem. v. 18.

34th SATURDAY NIGHT. What is the 780th theme?

Q. What did the children of Jonadab say? Jer. 35 : 8.

Q. What is rebellion against God?

See Matt. 15 : 4. For God commanded, saying.

Q. What secures temperance?

See Prov. 20 : 1. Wine is a mocker

1 Rem. v. 6. 2 Rem. v. 15. 3 Rem. v. 19.

AUG. 23.

THIS holy day of sacred rest, The LORD has freely given; That Zion may be truly blessed, And onward press to heaven.	TO FATHER, SON, and HOLY GHOST, The only GOD of love; Be glory, honor, blessing, praise, While endless ages move.
---	--

35th SABBATH MORNING. What is the 781st theme?

- Q. What is said of Jehoiakim? Jer. 36 : 23.
Q. What is the consequence of despising truth?
See Prov. 29 : 1. He that being often reproved
Q. Can the word of God be destroyed?
See Matt. 24 : 35. Heaven and earth
1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 3. 3 Rem. v. 31.

35th SABBATH FORENOON. What is the 782d theme?

- Q. What did the prophet say? Jer. 37 : 18.
Q. What must the enemies of God's people hear?
See Luke 23 : 34. Then said JESUS, FATHER
Q. Will the strokes of justice fall on the wicked?
See Rom. 2 : 8. But unto them that are
1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 10. 3 Rem. v. 21.

35th SABBATH NOON. What is the 783d theme?

- Q. What is said of Ebed-melech? Jer. 38 : 10.
Q. In time of trouble, what is the effect of kindness?
See 2 Cor. 7 : 6. Nevertheless God, that
Q. Are the faithful ever forgotten?
See Psalm 112 : 5, 6. A good man showeth
1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 12. 3 Rem. v. 20.

35th SABBATH AFTERNOON. What is the 784th theme?

- Q. What promise do we find? Jer. 39 : 18.
Q. How may we rest securely?
See Psalm 125 : 2. As the mountains
Q. When are we relieved from anxiety?
See Rom. 8 : 31. What shall we then
1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 11. 3 Rem. v. 17.

35th SABBATH NIGHT. What is the 785th theme?

- Q. What did Gedaliah say? Jer. 40 : 16.
Q. Who may rise above fear?
See Psalm 23 : 4. Yea, though I walk
Q. Can the smile of friendship be always trusted?
See 2 Sam. 20 : 9, 10. And Joab said
1 Rem. v. 4. 2 Rem. v. 14. 3 Rem. v. 16.

35th MONDAY MORNING. What is the 786th theme?

- Q. What did Ishmael do? Jer. 41 : 6.
Q. What should the deceiver ever bear in mind?
See Job 34 : 22. There is no darkness nor
Q. Who may be deceived by smiles and tears?
See Job 27 : 8. For what is the hope of the
1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 6. 3 Rem. v. 18.
-

35th MONDAY NOON. What is the 787th theme?

- Q. What is the determination? Jer. 42 : 6.
Q. How are good promises sometimes employed?
See Prov. 12 : 5. The thoughts of the righteous
Q. What does consistency require?
See Isa. 29 : 13. Wherefore, the LORD said
1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 12. 3 Rem. v. 20.
-

35th MONDAY NIGHT. What is the 788th theme?

- Q. Whither did the Jews go? Jer. 43 : 7.
Q. What are the fruits of confidence and obedience?
See Isa. 1 : 19. If ye be willing and
Q. What is the difference between respect and disregard?
See Prov. 11 : 5. The righteousness of the
1 Rem. v. 4. 2 Rem. v. 10. 3 Rem. v. 12. AUG. 23.
-

35th TUESDAY MORNING. What is the 789th theme?

- Q. What is said? Jer. 44 : 22.
Q. When the forbearance of God ceases, what surely follows?
See Rom. 1 : 18. For the wrath of God is revealed
Q. What is the effect of multiplied transgressions?
See Prov. 29 : 1. He that being often reproved
1 Rem. v. 4. 2 Rem. v. 9. 3 Rem. v. 27.
-

35th TUESDAY NOON. What is the 790th theme?

- Q. What question is asked? Jer. 45 : 5.
Q. Who search in vain for substantial good?
See Matt. 6 : 19, 20. Lay not up for yourselves
Q. How is immortal life obtained?
See Matt. 6 : 33. But seek ye first the
-

35th TUESDAY NIGHT. What is the 791st theme?

- Q. What is the exhortation? Jer. 46 : 28.
Q. What is the portion of the proud?
See Prov. 15 : 25. The LORD will destroy
Q. What is the design of reproofs?
See Prov. 6 : 23. For the commandment
1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 11. 3 Rem. v. 28.

35th WEDNESDAY MORNING. What is the 792d theme?

Q. How is the sword addressed? Jer. 47 : 6.

Q. When will the sword of justice be laid aside?

See Isa. 55 : 7. Let the wicked forsake

Q. What is the height of human folly?

See Rom. 6 : 23. For the wages of sin is

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 4. 3 Rem. v. 7.

35th WEDNESDAY NOON. What is the 793d theme?

Q. Who is pronounced cursed? Jer. 48 : 10.

Q. What is the tendency of deceit?

See Psalm 101 : 7. He that worketh deceit

Q. How are the upright regarded?

See Prov. 11 : 20. They that are of a froward

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 25. 3 Rem. v. 46.

35th WEDNESDAY NIGHT. What is the 794th theme?

Q. What is said about children? Jer. 49 : 11.

Q. Who have consolation in the darkest hour?

See Isa. 43 : 2. When thou passest through

Q. Who provides for the widow and the fatherless?

See Psalm 68 : 5. A FATHER of the fatherless

1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 22. 3 Rem. v. 37.

AUG. 30.

35th THURSDAY MORNING. What is the 795th theme?

Q. What is the declaration? Jer. 50 : 5.

Q. What betokens a heart of love to God?

See Psalm 84 : 4. Blessed are they that dwell

Q. How may we know that we truly desire to be Christians?

See Heb. 12 : 1. Wherefore, seeing we also

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 20. 3 Rem. v. 34.

35th THURSDAY NOON. What is the 796th theme?

Q. What is said of the LORD? Jer. 51 : 10.

Q. When may we rejoice in HIM?

See Phil. 4 : 4. Rejoice in the LORD

Q. What is the important end of life?

See Luke 10 : 42. But one thing is

1 Rem. v. 5. 2 Rem. v. 18. 3 Rem. v. 63.

35th THURSDAY NIGHT. What is the 797th theme?

Q. What is said? Jer. 52 : 2.

Q. Who are bound to eternal captivity?

See Psalm 9 : 17. The wicked shall be turned

Q. How do the righteous differ from the wicked?

See Prov. 14 : 32. The wicked is driven

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 10. 3 Rem. v. 30.

35th FRIDAY MORNING. What is the 798th theme?

- Q. What is said of Zion? Lam. 1 : 17.
 Q. How are Christians deprived of prosperity?
 See Isa. 1 : 4. Ah! sinful nation, a people
 Q. What grieves the SPIRIT of God?
 See Isa. 63 : 10. But they rebelled and
 1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 10. 3 Rem. v. 20.
-

35th FRIDAY NOON. What is the 799th theme?

- Q. What is said of the LORD? Lam. 2 : 17.
 Q. If justice be delayed, can the wicked escape?
 See Job 36 : 18. Because there is wrath
 Q. What are the fruits of sinful fellowship?
 See Prov. 11 : 21. Though hand join in
 1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 10. 3 Rem. v. 20.
-

35th FRIDAY NIGHT. What is the 800th theme?

- Q. What is said to be good? Lam. 3 : 26.
 Q. What quiets the believer's fear?
 See Heb. 6 : 19. Which hope we have as
 Q. What is implied in waiting upon God?
 See Isa. 26 : 3. THOU wilt keep him in
 1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 22. 3 Rem. v. 64.
-

SEPT. 1.

35th SATURDAY MORNING. What is the 801st theme?

- Q. What is said of the gold? Lam. 4 : 1.
 Q. When are golden virtues tarnished?
 See Eccl. 10 : 1. Dead flies cause the
 Q. In what do the choicest gifts of heaven consist?
 See Psalm 27 : 4. One thing have I desired of
 1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 6. 3 Rem. v. 21.
-

35th SATURDAY NOON. What is the 802d theme?

- Q. For what does the prophet pray? Lam. 5 : 1.
 Q. How are sorrows turned into joy?
 See Isa. 48 : 18. Oh! that thou hadst
 Q. Who are relieved from sorrow?
 See Psalm 50 : 15. And call upon
 1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 16. 3 Rem. v. 21.
-

35th SATURDAY NIGHT. What is the 803d theme?

- Q. What is said of the living creatures? Ezek. 1 : 19.
 Q. What are leading characteristics of holy beings?
 See Rev. 4 : 8. And the four beasts had
 Q. When is Zion prosperous?
 See Acts 2 : 1. And when the day of
 1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 4. 3 Rem. v. 28.

SEPT. 2.

HAIL! sacred Sabbath day!
The chosen of the LORD,
The emblem of eternal rest
To all who love HIS word.

In songs of sweetest praise,
Let earth and heaven unite,
To FATHER, SON, and HOLY GHOST,
With infinite delight.

36th SABBATH MORNING. What is the 804th theme?

- Q. What is the declaration? Ezek. 2 : 10.
Q. What is the doom of the obstinate?
See Eccl. 8 : 11. Because sentence against
Q. Who may profit by Scripture warning?
See 1 Cor. 12 : 7. But the manifestation
1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 6. 3 Rem. v. 8.

36th SABBATH FORENOON. What is the 805th theme?

- Q. What assurance is given? Ezek. 3 : 19.
Q. Are faithful admonitions always salutary?
See Prov. 29 : 1. He that being often reproved
Q. When do Zion's watchmen have exceeding joy.
See 2 Cor. 7 : 9. Now I rejoice not that ye
1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 9. 3 Rem. v. 26.

36th SABBATH NOON. What is the 806th theme?

- Q. What did Ezekiel say? Ezek. 4 : 14.
Q. What are pleasing to God and profitable to men?
See 1 Tim. 4 : 8. Godliness is profitable
Q. What is the tendency of wickedness?
See 2 Tim. 3 : 13. But evil men and
1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 8. 3 Rem. v. 16.

36th SABBATH AFTERNOON. What is the 807th theme?

- Q. What is declared? Ezek. 5 : 11.
Q. Is it safe to come before God with human devices?
See Levit. 10 : 1, 2. And Nadab and Abihu
Q. What may they expect who follow their own devices?
See Num. 16 : 32. And the earth opened her mouth
1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 12. 3 Rem. v. 17.

36th SABBATH NIGHT. What is the 808th theme?

- Q. What was the prophet directed to do? Ezek. 6 : 11.
Q. Who must be warned to flee from coming wrath?
See Eph. 5 : 14. Wherefore he saith, Awake thou that
Q. Who escape the sword of Divine justice?
See Prov. 28 : 13. He that covereth his sins
1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 6. 3 Rem. v. 14.

36th MONDAY MORNING. What is the 809th theme?

Q. What declaration is made? Ezek. 7 : 7.

Q. What solemn crisis is approaching?

See 1 Thess. 4 : 16. For the LORD HIMSELF shall

Q. Unto what are we all hastening?

See Matt. 25 : 46. And these shall go

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 18. 3 Rem. v. 26.

36th MONDAY NOON. What is the 810th theme?

Q. What is the declaration? Ezek. 8 : 12.

Q. Are our thoughts known to God?

See Psalm 139 : 2. THOU knowest my down-sitting

Q. Who inherit a curse?

See Deut. 27 : 26. Cursed be he that confirmeth

1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 9. 3 Rem. v. 18.

36th MONDAY NIGHT. What is the 811th theme?

Q. What was the prophet commanded to do? Ezek. 9 : 4.

Q. What is the consolation to those who mourn?

See Matt. 5 : 4. Blessed are those that mourn

Q. Who only are blessed of God?

See Prov. 14 : 32. The wicked is driven away

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 5. 3 Rem. v. 11.

SEPT. 4.

36th TUESDAY MORNING. What is the 812th theme?

Q. What is affirmed? Ezek. 10 : 14.

Q. What is common to the upright and holy?

See Rom. 12 : 16. Be of the same mind

Q. What is the contrast between heaven and hell?

See Luke 16 : 22, 23. And it came to pass that

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 10. 3 Rem. v. 14.

36th TUESDAY NOON. What is the 813th theme?

Q. What is the charge? Ezek. 11 : 16.

Q. Why can no evil befall the people of God?

See Isa. 54 : 17. No weapon that is formed

Q. Does God ever forsake His people?

See Psalm 89 : 33. Nevertheless My loving-kindness

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 13. 3 Rem. v. 25.

36th TUESDAY NIGHT. What is the 814th theme?

Q. What is affirmed? Ezek. 12 : 15.

Q. What does adversity constitute?

See Job 23 : 10. But HE knoweth the way

Q. How should we estimate Divine chastisements?

See Lam. 3 : 33. For HE doth not

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 7. 3 Rem. v. 28.

36th WEDNESDAY MORNING. What is the 815th theme?

- Q. What was the prophet required to say? Ezck. 13 : 11.
 Q. What is the result of mingling truth with error?
 See Matt. 6 : 24. No man can serve two [mission ?]
 Q. What is the consequence of teaching without a Divine com-
 See Matt. 15 : 14. Let them alone : they be
 1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 16. 3 Rem. v. 22.

36th WEDNESDAY NOON. What is the 816th theme?

- Q. What is affirmed? Ezek. 14 : 20.
 Q. Who have peace with God?
 See Rom. 5 : 1. Therefore, being justified
 Q. What is particularly a blessing?
 See Gen. 18 : 32. And he said, Oh ! let not
 1 Rem. v. 4. 2 Rem. v. 22. 3 Rem. v. 23.

36th WEDNESDAY NIGHT. What is the 817th theme?

- Q. What is declared? Ezek. 15 : 7.
 Q. What is true of the stubborn and rebellious?
 See Isa. 57 : 20, 21. But the wicked are like
 Q. Can the wicked possibly escape?
 See Isa. 24 : 18. And it shall come to pass
 1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 6. 3 Rem. v. 8.

SEPT. 6.

36th THURSDAY MORNING. What is the 818th theme?

- Q. What is the declaration? Ezek. 16 : 14.
 Q. How are the guilty restored to God?
 See Eph. 2 : 8. For by grace are ye
 Q. What are the benefits of grace in CHRIST?
 See Rev. 3 : 21. To him that overcometh
 1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 27. 3 Rem. v. 61.

36th THURSDAY NOON. What is the 819th theme?

- Q. What is the affirmation? Ezek. 17 : 18.
 Q. Of what are covenant-breakers worthy?
 See Jer. 11 : 13, 14. For according to the
 Q. What is the state of true believers?
 See Rom. 8 : 1. There is therefore now
 1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 17. 3 Rem. v. 24.

36th THURSDAY NIGHT. What is the 820th theme?

- Q. What does the LORD claim? Ezek. 18 : 4.
 Q. What is the necessary consequence of sin?
 See Rom. 6 : 23. For the wages of sin
 Q. How is folly ever made manifest?
 See Prov. 14 : 9. Fools make a mock at sin
 1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 22. 3 Rem. v. 32.

36th FRIDAY MORNING. What is the 821st theme?

Q. What is affirmed? Ezek. 19 : 14.

Q. What is a most bitter ingredient?

See Hosea 13 : 9. O Israel! thou hast

Q. Is there relief against this evil?

See Prov. 5 : 12. How have I hated

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 12. 3 Rem. v. 14.

36th FRIDAY NOON. What is the 822d theme?

Q. What solemn declaration is made? Ezek. 20 : 31.

Q. Is there hope beyond the day of grace?

See Jer. 8 : 20. The harvest is

Q. What is a most deplorable evil?

See Luke 13 : 28. There shall be weeping

1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 12. 3 Rem. v. 47.

36th FRIDAY NIGHT. What is the 823d theme?

Q. What is proclaimed? Ezek. 21 : 27.

Q. What rest on a sure foundation?

See Matt. 7 : 25. And the rain descended

Q. Whose right is it to exercise dominion?

See Psalm 72 : 8. He shall have dominion

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 28. 3 Rem. v. 32.

SEPT. 8.

36th SATURDAY MORNING. What is the 824th theme?

Q. What question is asked? Ezek. 22 : 14.

Q. What consideration here claims attention?

See Ezek. 7 : 17. All hands shall be

Q. Who are safe from impending ruin?

See Isa. 26 : 20. Come, My people, enter into

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 20. 3 Rem. v. 29.

36th SATURDAY NOON. What is the 825th theme?

Q. What accusation is brought? Ezek. 23 : 38.

Q. In what spirit should we go up to the house of God?

See Eccl. 5 : 1. Keep thy foot where thou

Q. Of what is the Sabbath a type?

See Rev. 14 : 13. And I heard a voice

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 32. 3 Rem. v. 49.

36th SATURDAY NIGHT. What is the 826th theme?

Q. What is the affirmation? Ezek. 24 : 14.

Q. By what rule will sinners be judged?

See Rev. 22 : 11. He that is unjust, let him be

Q. What is the consequence of trifling with Divine mercy?

See Prov. 29 : 1. He that being often reprov'd

1 Rem. v. 6. 2 Rem. v. 10. 3 Rem. v. 27.

SEPT. 9.

THE Sabbath comes from God, With gifts abounding free, Let us proclaim His saving love To all eternity.	All glory to the Lorn, With blessing, love, and praise, To FATHER, SON, and HOLY GHOST, Through everlasting days.
--	--

37th SABBATH MORNING. What is the 827th theme?

- Q. What is threatened? Ezek. 25 : 17.
 Q. What is certain to the ungodly?
 See Mal. 4 : 1. For behold the day
 Q. What is true both of nations and individuals?
 See Psalm 9 : 17. The wicked shall be turned
 1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 14. 3 Rem. v. 17.
-

37th SABBATH FORENOON. What is the 828th theme?

- Q. What is predicted? Ezek. 26 : 21.
 Q. What is in prospect to the ungodly?
 See Luke 16 : 22, 23. The rich man died
 Q. How is folly made manifest?
 See Prov. 13 : 13. Whoso despiseth the word
 1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 15. 3 Rem. v. 20.
-

37th SABBATH NOON. What is the 829th theme?

- Q. What is predicted? Ezek. 27 : 31.
 Q. Will the rejected sinner's cry avail?
 See Prov. 1 : 28. Then shall ye call upon
 Q. What is the contrast between the wise and foolish?
 See Matt. 25 : 3, 4. They that were foolish
 1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 13. 3 Rem. v. 35.
-

37th SABBATH AFTERNOON. What is the 830th theme?

- Q. What is affirmed? Ezek. 28 : 14.
 Q. What is true of worldly greatness?
 See Isa. 14 : 13. For thou hast said in
 Q. Are perishable treasures abiding?
 See Prov. 23 : 5. Wilt thou set thine eyes
 1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 18. 3 Rem. v. 23.
-

37th SABBATH NIGHT. What is the 831st theme?

- Q. What is the prediction? Ezek. 29 : 15.
 Q. To what do pride and rebellion tend?
 See Prov. 16 : 18. Pride goeth before destruction
 Q. How are the declarations of Scripture confirmed?
 See John 14 : 29. And now I have told
 1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 13. 3 Rem. v. 20.

37th MONDAY MORNING. What is the 832d theme?

Q. What is the prediction? Ezek. 30 : 25.

Q. Who gives strength, skill and courage?

See Psalm 144 : 1. Blessed be the LORD, my

Q. How long may the wicked endure?

See Gen. 15 : 16. But in the fourth generation

1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 16. 3 Rem. v. 25.

37th MONDAY NOON. What is the 833d theme?

Q. What is affirmed? Ezek. 31 : 16.

Q. To what are the proud exposed?

See Mal. 4 : 1. For behold the day

Q. What must soon be a matter of reality?

See Prov. 14 : 32. The wicked is driven away

1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 9. 3 Rem. v. 17.

37th MONDAY NIGHT. What is the 834th theme?

Q. What is the description? Ezek. 32 : 30.

Q. When is the sword of no avail?

See Psalm 37 : 14, 15. The wicked have drawn

Q. What is a fearful contrast?

See Luke 16 : 22. And it came to pass

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 10. 3 Rem. v. 32.

SEPT. 11.

37th TUESDAY MORNING. What is the 835th theme?

Q. What is said to the wicked? Ezek. 33 : 8.

Q. What will most aggravate the sinner's condemnation?

See Prov. 8 : 36. But he that sinneth against

Q. Who are heirs of life, and who of death?

See Matt. 25 : 46. And these shall go away

1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 11. 3 Rem. v. 30.

37th TUESDAY NOON. What is the 836th theme?

Q. What is said to the unfaithful shepherds? Ezek. 34 : 10.

Q. To what end does God appoint His servants?

See Luke 12 : 43-46. Blessed is that servant

Q. How does God regard those who are unfruitful in His service?

See Deut. 27 : 26. Cursed be he that confirmeth

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 10. 3 Rem. v. 22.

37th TUESDAY NIGHT. What is the 837th theme?

Q. What is affirmed? Ezek. 35 : 13.

Q. Will the ungodly always prosper?

See Job. 20 : 4-7. Knowest not thou this

Q. Is there joy in prospect to the whole world?

See Isa. 11 : 9. They shall not hurt nor destroy

1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 9. 3 Rem. v. 15.

37th WEDNESDAY MORNING. What is the 838th theme?

- Q. What is the promise? Ezek. 36 : 26.
 Q. What of all things is most desirable?
 See Psalm 51 : 10. Create in me a clean heart
 Q. What is productive of true enjoyment?
 See 1 Peter 1 : 8. WHOM having not seen, we
 1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 8. 3 Rem. v. 37.
-

37th WEDNESDAY NOON. What is the 839th theme?

- Q. What is the prophecy? Ezek. 37 : 4.
 Q. What brings life and immortality to light?
 See John 17 : 17. Sanctify them through
 Q. How are sinners warned to flee from the wrath to come?
 See Acts 26 : 18. To open their eyes and to.
 1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 9. 3 Rem. v. 10.
-

37th WEDNESDAY NIGHT. What is the 840th theme?

- Q. What is affirmed? Ezek. 38 : 23.
 Q. Will God vindicate HIMSELF before all nations?
 See Psalm 22 : 27. All the ends of the world
 Q. How does God magnify both His power and grace?
 See Prov. 14 : 32. The wicked is driven away
 1 Rem. v. 17. 2 Rem. v. 21. 3 Rem. v. 23.
-

SEPT. 13.

37th THURSDAY MORNING. What is the 841st theme?

- Q. What is promised? Ezekiel 39 : 29.
 Q. What follows true conversion?
 See Psalm 17 : 3. THOU hast proved mine
 Q. Does God forsake the people of His love?
 See John 14 : 18. I will not leave
 1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 15. 3 Rem. v. 29.
-

37th THURSDAY NOON. What is the 842d theme?

- Q. What is affirmed? Ezek. 40 : 2.
 Q. What affords pleasure to Christians?
 See Psalm 17 : 15. As for me, I shall behold.
 Q. What will be the home of the blest?
 See Rev. 21 : 2. And I John saw the holy
 1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 3.
-

37th THURSDAY NIGHT. What is the 843d theme?

- Q. What is said? Ezek. 41 : 18.
 Q. What is true of the upper sanctuary?
 See Rev. 21 : 18. And the building of the
 Q. By whom is the home of the saints prepared?
 See John 14 : 2. In MY FATHER'S house
 1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 21.

37th FRIDAY MORNING. What is the 844th theme?

Q. What is affirmed? Ezek. 42 : 20.

Q. Can holiness and sin be united?

See Matt. 6 : 24. No man can serve

Q. Who are approved of God?

See Prov. 14 : 11. The house of the wicked

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 12. 3 Rem. v. 20.

37th FRIDAY NOON. What is the 845th theme?

Q. What did the prophet see? Ezek. 43 : 4.

Q. What makes the sanctuary delightful?

See Psalm 16 : 11. Thou wilt show me

Q. What especially sweetens sanctuary devotion?

See Acts 3 : 19. Repent ye, therefore, and be

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 6. 3 Rem. v. 26.

37th FRIDAY NIGHT. What is the 846th theme?

Q. What is predicted? Ezek. 44 : 23.

Q. Who direct the people in the way of life?

See Eph. 4 : 11-12. And he gave some

Q. Who are truly blessed in God's service?

See Psalm 40 : 4. Blessed is the man

1 Rem. v. 4. 2 Rem. v. 9. 3 Rem. v. 31.

SEPT. 15.

37th SATURDAY MORNING. What is the 847th theme?

Q. What is the requirement? Ezek. 45 : 9.

Q. How does God regard the oppressor?

See Prov. 3 : 31, 32. Envy not the oppressor

Q. How does God regard the kind and wise?

See Prov. 13 : 13, 14. Whoso despiseth the word

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 9. 3 Rem. v. 25.

37th SATURDAY NOON. What is the 848th theme?

Q. What is said of the Prince? Ezek. 46 : 10.

Q. Does the welfare of Zion require a leader?

See Jer. 3 : 14, 15. Turn, O backsliding children

Q. Are all who teach to be trusted?

See Isa. 8 : 20. To the law and to the

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 9. 3 Rem. v. 24.

37th SATURDAY NIGHT. What is the 849th theme?

Q. What is the declaration? Ezek. 47 : 5.

Q. From whence do the waters of life flow?

See Isa. 55 : 1. Ho, every one that thirsteth

Q. What follows to those who wash in the fountain of life?

See Titus 3 : 5. Not by works of righteousness

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 5. 3 Rem. v. 22.

SEPT. 16.

SWEET day of devotion and rest, How rich are thy treasures of grace;	To God, ever-living, be praise, The FATHER Almighty, the SON,
Bright type of a home with the blest, In heaven's immortal embrace.	The same to the SPIRIT of grace, THREE PERSONS immutable, ONE.
The closet, the altar, the word, The church with its lessons of love;	Let notes of rejoicing this day, Prevail o'er the earth and the skies;
And JESUS, our crucified LORD, Inviting to mansions above.	Proclaiming salvation by grace, With glory to God only wise.

38th SABBATH MORNING. What is the 850th theme?

- Q. What is the declaration? Ezek. 48 : 35.
 Q. When may we well rejoice?
 See Psalm 46 : 1. God is our refuge and
 Q. In whom alone may we trust?
 See 1 John 2 : 1. My little children
 1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 11. 3 Rem. v. 21.

38th SABBATH FORENOON. What is the 851st theme?

- Q. What is said of four children? Dan. 1 : 17.
 Q. How do children become wise?
 See 2 Tim. 3 : 15. From a child thou hast
 Q. From whom comes true wisdom?
 See Luke 24 : 49. And behold, I send the
 1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 8. 3 Rem. v. 17.

38th SABBATH NOON. What is the 852d theme?

- Q. What is the declaration? Dan. 2 : 28.
 Q. Who make the most of life?
 See 1 Tim. 4 : 8. For bodily exercise
 Q. When do we rise above ignorance?
 See Prov. 2 : 6. For the Lord giveth
 1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 48. 3 Rem. v. 49.

38th SABBATH AFTERNOON. What is the 853d theme?

- Q. What is the declaration? Dan. 3 : 18.
 Q. What is peculiar to the upright?
 See Dan. 3 : 16, 17. Shadrach, Meshach, and
 Q. What is true of the virtuous?
 See Joshua 24 : 15. And if it seem evil
 1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 26. 3 Rem. v. 28.

38th SABBATH NIGHT. What is the 854th theme?

- Q. What is said? Dan. 4 : 35.
 Q. What is our only safe rule?
 See Phil. 3 : 16. Nevertheless, whereto
 Q. What is a blessed reflection?
 See Isa. 52 : 7. How beautiful upon the
 1 Rem. v. 5. 2 Rem. v. 25. 3 Rem. v. 31.

38th MONDAY MORNING. What is the 855th theme?

Q. What is the charge against Belshazzar? Dan. 5 : 23.

Q. What is our high privilege?

See Isa. 40 : 31. They that wait upon the

Q. Who will be found wanting?

See Prov. 28 : 26. He that trusteth in his

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 3. 3 Rem. v. 30.

38th MONDAY NOON. What is the 856th theme?

Q. What is said? Dan. 6 : 23.

Q. Who are safe?

See Prov. 18 : 10. The name of the LORD is a

Q. What are the fruits of faith?

See Heb. 11 : 32 : 33. And what shall I

1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 10. 3. Rem. v. 25.

38th MONDAY NIGHT. What is the 857th theme?

Q. What is the prophecy? Dan. 7 : 27.

Q. When does prosperity prevail?

See Prov. 29 : 2. When the righteous are in

Q. When do kingdoms flourish?

See 2 Chron. 32 : 21. And the LORD sent

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 22. 3 Rem. v. 27.

SEPT. 18.

38th TUESDAY MORNING. What is the 858th theme?

Q. What is said? Dan. 8 : 19.

Q. How do we become wise?

See Psalm 34 : 11-15. Come, ye children

Q. What are the benefits of waiting upon the LORD?

See Psalm 27 : 14. Wait on the LORD

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 5. 3 Rem. v. 27.

38th TUESDAY NOON. What is the 859th theme?

Q. What did the prophet do? Dan. 9 : 3.

Q. Who obtain assurances?

See John 14 : 13. And whatsoever ye

Q. With whom is God well pleased?

See Isa. 66 : 2. For all those things hath

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 20. 3 Rem. v. 22.

38th TUESDAY NIGHT. What is the 860th theme?

Q. What is said? Dan. 10 : 19.

Q. What fills the soul with peace?

See Phil. 4 : 7. And the peace of God

Q. How is it with those not favored of God?

See Job 18 : 5. Yea, the light of the wicked

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 12. 3 Rem. v. 21.

38th WEDNESDAY MORNING. What is the 861st theme?

Q. What is said of certain people? Dan. 11 : 32.

Q. Who have confidence rising above fear?

See Psalm 46 : 1. God is our refuge and

Q. How do we find safety and peace?

See Psalm 73 : 25. WHOM have I in heaven

1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 26. 3 Rem. v. 44.

38th WEDNESDAY NOON. What is the 862d theme?

Q. What is the declaration? Dan. 12 : 2.

Q. What are the fruits of grace?

See Eph. 2 : 8. For by grace are ye saved

Q. What is the blessed portion of believers?

See 1 Thess. 4 : 16. For the LORD HIMSELF

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 7. 3 Rem. v. 12.

38th WEDNESDAY NIGHT. What is the 863d theme?

Q. What is the promise in Hosea 1 : 7?

Q. What is the stronghold of confidence?

See Rom. 8 : 38. For I am persuaded

Q. Who are happy indeed?

See Matt. 7 : 24, 25. Therefore whosoever

1 Rem. 2 Rem. v. 7. 3 Rem. v. 11.

SEPT. 20.

38th THURSDAY MORNING. What is the 864th theme?

Q. What assurance is given? Hosea 2 : 14.

Q. What afford consolation?

See John 14 : 1, 2. Let not your heart

Q. How are the solitary made joyful?

See Isa. 35 : 1. The wilderness and the

1 Rem. v. 6. 2 Rem. v. 12. 3 Rem. v. 23.

38th THURSDAY NOON. What is the 865th theme?

Q. What is said? Hosea 3 : 5.

Q. When are Christians joyful?

See Isa. 1 : 19. If ye be willing

Q. When may the guilty rejoice?

See Isa. 61 : 10. I will greatly rejoice

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. 3 Rem. v. 4.

38th THURSDAY NIGHT. What is the 866th theme?

Q. What is said? Hosea 4 : 6.

Q. When is knowledge a blessing?

See John 13 : 17. If ye know these things

Q. How should children be instructed?

See Prov. 22 : 6. Train up a child

1 Rem v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 6. 3 Rem. v. 17.

38th FRIDAY MORNING. What is the 867th theme?

Q. What is affirmed? Hosea 5 : 15.

Q. Who turn their sorrows to good account?

See Isa. 38 : 5. Go, and say to Hezekiah

Q. When afflictions come, what is duty?

See Psalm 50 : 15. And call upon Me

1 Rem. v. 5. 2 Rem. v. 8. 3 Rem. v. 14.

38th FRIDAY NOON. What is the 868th theme?

Q. What is said to Ephraim? Hosea 6 : 4.

Q. Who are accursed?

See Gal. 4 : 9. But now after that ye

Q. In what does a holy life end?

See Hosea 11 : 8. How shall I give thee

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 7. 3 Rem. v. 9.

38th FRIDAY NIGHT. What is the 869th theme?

Q. To what is Ephraim compared? Hosea 7 : 11.

Q. How is folly made manifest?

See Prov. 13 : 16. Every prudent man dealeth

Q. Who trust in an arm of flesh?

See Prov. 14 : 9. Fools make a mock at sin

1 Rem. v. 8. 2 Rem. v. 9. 3 Rem. v. 16.

SEPT. 22.

38th SATURDAY MORNING. What is the 870th theme?

Q. To what have the wicked sown? Hosea 8 : 7.

Q. What brings ruin?

See Psalm 126 : 5, 6. They that sow in

Q. Have the unreconciled an abiding prosperity?

See Psalm 37 : 35-37. I have seen the

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 7. 3 Rem. v. 14.

38th SATURDAY NOON. What is the 871st theme?

Q. Whom will God cast away? Hosea 9 : 17.

Q. Who must hear the denunciations of eternal wrath?

See Rev. 14 : 11. And the smoke of their

Q. When is hope at an end?

See 1 Thess. 4 : 13. But I would not

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 6. 3 Rem. v. 16.

38th SATURDAY NIGHT. What is the 872d theme?

Q. What is said of the wicked? Hosea 10 : 13.

Q. Who reap holiness and comfort?

See Job 4 : 7, 8. Remember, I pray thee

Q. What betray us into mischief?

See Prov. 11 : 28. He that trusteth in his

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 6. 3 Rem. v. 14.

SEPT. 23.

COME let us turn from cares away,	To God be glory evermore,
And keep the holy Sabbath day ;	Here let us worship and adore,
Let us rejoice and praise the LORD,	And joining with the heavenly host
And love and keep His holy	Praise FATHER, SON, and HOLY
word.	GHOST.

39th SABBATH MORNING. What is the 873d theme?

- Q. What question is asked? Hosea 11 : 8.
 Q. Of what may the guilty be assured?
 See Deut. 32 : 41. If I whet my glittering
 Q. Who are blessed indeed?
 See Isa. 30 : 18. And therefore will the
 1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 7. 3 Rem. 12.

39th SABBATH FORENOON. What is the 874th theme?

- Q. What is said of Jacob? Hosea 12 : 4.
 Q. What are perfectly consistent with each other?
 See Matt. 26 : 41. Watch and pray that
 Q. What are pleasing to God?
 See James 5 : 16. Confess your faults
 1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 8. 3 Rem. v. 14.

39th SABBATH NOON. What is the 875th theme?

- Q. What promise is recorded? Hosea 13 : 14.
 Q. Who are destined to a glorious resurrection?
 See 1 Cor. 15 : 42. So also in the resurrection
 Q. When is the power of death broken?
 See 1 Cor. 15 : 54, 55. So when this corruptible
 1 Rem. 1. 2 Rem. v. 9. 3 Rem. v. 16.

39th SABBATH AFTERNOON. What is the 876th theme?

- Q. What instructions are given? Hosea 14 : 2.
 Q. What is pleasing in the sight of the LORD?
 See Rev. 2 : 10. Fear none of those things
 Q. When are the guilty accepted?
 See Rom. 5 : 1. Therefore being justified
 1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 5. 3 Rem. v. 9.

39th SABBATH NIGHT. What is the 877th theme?

- Q. What is the prayer of Joel? Joel 1 : 19?
 Q. Who find consolation when sorrows arise?
 See Psalm 50 : 14, 15. Offer unto God thanksgiving
 Q. Who are in a hopeful state?
 See Heb. 10 : 38, 39. Now the just shall live
 1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 14. 3 Rem. v. 20.

39th MONDAY MORNING. What is the 878th theme?

Q. What is said? Joel 2 : 21.

Q. Who may rise above fear?

See Psalm 27 : 1. The LORD is my light

Q. For whom will the LORD do great things?

See Psalm 125 : 2. As the mountains are round

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 12. 3 Rem. v. 32.

39th MONDAY NOON. What is the 879th theme?

Q. What is the assurance? Joel 3 : 16.

Q. Who entertain well-grounded hopes?

See Heb. 6 : 18 : 19. That by two immutable

Q. What are the promises of God to the upright?

See Isa. 8 : 13. Sanctify the LORD of hosts

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 12. 3 Rem. v. 21.

39th MONDAY NIGHT. What is the 880th theme?

Q. What is the declaration? Amos 1 : 9.

Q. Who find no favor with God?

See 2 Kings 17 : 15. And they rejected His

Q. Who are accursed of God?

See Psalm 101 : 7, 8. He that worketh deceit

1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 8. 3 Rem. v. 14.

SEPT. 25.

39th TUESDAY MORNING. What is the 881st theme?

Q. What is the declaration? Amos 2 : 13.

Q. What does God account a burden?

See Isa. 1 : 13, 14. Bring no more vain oblations

Q. Who must sink in eternal anguish?

See Rom. 2 : 5. But after thy hardness

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 8. 3 Rem. v. 16.

39th TUESDAY NOON. What is the 882d theme?

Q. What question is asked? Amos 3 : 3.

Q. Who enjoy the smiles of heaven?

See Psalm 112 : 5, 6. A good man showeth favor

Q. What becomes dependent creatures?

See Psalm 147 : 1. Praise ye the LORD, for it is

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 10. 3 Rem. v. 15.

39th TUESDAY NIGHT. What is the 883d theme?

Q. By what has the LORD sworn? Amos 4 : 2.

Q. Who should tremble and be afraid?

See Isa. 37 : 29. Because thy rage against Me

Q. What is a fearful thing?

See Luke 12 : 4, 5. And I say unto you My

1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 9. 3 Rem. v. 10.

39th WEDNESDAY MORNING. What is the 884th theme?

Q. What is said? Amos 5 : 4.

Q. How may we seek the LORD?

See Jer. 29 : 12, 13. Then shall ye call upon

Q. What is delightful employment?

See Psalm 37 : 34. Wait on the LORD

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 13. 3 Rem. v. 26.

39th WEDNESDAY NOON. What is the 885th theme?

Q. What woe is pronounced? Amos 6 : 1.

Q. For what purpose do Christians enter God's service?

See 2 Tim. 2 : 3. Thou therefore endure hardness

Q. To what do vain dependencies lead?

See Psalm 49 : 6-8. They that trust in their

1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 8. 3 Rem. v. 14.

39th WEDNESDAY NIGHT. What is the 886th theme?

Q. What is said? Amos 7 : 5.

Q. Who secures to us deliverances from evil?

See 1 John 2 : 1, 2. My little children, these

Q. How are the demands of justice satisfied?

See Rom. 10 : 4. For CHRIST is the end of the

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 10. 3 Rem. v. 17.

SEPT. 27.

39th THURSDAY MORNING. What is the 887th theme?

Q. What days are spoken of? Amos 8 : 11.

Q. What is the consequence of famine?

See Psalm 74 : 8, 9. They said in their hearts

Q. What is food for the immortal mind?

See 1 Peter 2 : 2. As new-born babes desire

1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 8. 3 Rem. v. 14.

39th THURSDAY NOON. What is the 888th theme?

Q. What is said? Amos 9 : 11.

Q. When will there be peace and good-will?

See Amos 9 : 13. Behold the days come

Q. What is evidence of true love to God?

See John 15 : 10. If ye keep MY commandments

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 8. 3 Rem. v. 13.

39th THURSDAY NIGHT. What is the 889th theme?

Q. What is promised? Obad. 1 : 21.

Q. Who are the salt of the earth?

See Matt. 5 : 13, 14. Ye are the salt of

Q. Destroy the upright and what will follow?

See Micah 7 : 2. The good man is perished

1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 10. 3 Rem. v. 17.

39th FRIDAY MORNING. What is the 890th theme?

- Q. What question is asked? Jonah 1 : 6.
 Q. Who are momentarily exposed to death?
 See Eph. 5 : 14. Wherefore he saith, Awake
 Q. How is a foolish heart betrayed?
 See Prov. 14 : 9. Fools make a mock of sin
 1 Rem. v. 4. 2 Rem. v. 5. 3 Rem. v. 17.

39th FRIDAY NOON. What is the 891st theme?

- Q. What is said? Jonah 2 : 7.
 Q. When is grace especially comforting?
 See Psalm 116 : 3-6. The sorrows of death
 Q. What brings the guilty into the dust?
 See Job 42 : 5, 6. I have heard of THEE by
 1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 9. 3 Rem. v. 10.

39th FRIDAY NIGHT. What is the 892d theme?

- Q. What is the declaration? Jonah 3 : 10.
 Q. What is true respecting the guilty?
 See Prov. 28 : 13. He that covereth his sins
 Q. Who are truly blessed?
 See Rev. 22 : 14. Blessed are they that
 1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 4. 3 Rem. v. 9.

SEPT. 29.

39th SATURDAY MORNING. What is the 893d theme?

- Q. What question is asked? Jonah 4 : 11.
 Q. Who are accepted with God?
 See Prov. 28 : 13. He that covereth his sins shall
 Q. What affords a pleasing sight?
 See Mal. 3 : 17. And they shall be MINE
 1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 6. 3 Rem. v. 9.

39th SATURDAY NOON. What is the 894th theme?

- Q. What is required? Micah 1 : 2.
 Q. Who are approved in the sight of God?
 See Heb. 10 : 38. Now the just shall live
 Q. Who is acquainted with us in all our ways?
 See 2 Tim. 2 : 19. Nevertheless the foundation
 1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 7. 3 Rem. v. 16.

39th SATURDAY NIGHT. What is the 895th theme?

- Q. What is the command? Micah 2 : 10.
 Q. Who find rest and peace?
 See Heb. 4 : 9. There remaineth therefore
 Q. Who secure an immortal crown?
 See Rev. 2 : 10. Fear none of those things
 1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 6. 3 Rem. v. 12.

SEPT. 30.

THIS is the happy day Of rest and holy love; The day when JESUS left the dead, To rise and dwell above.	All glory to the LORD, Let heaven and earth give praise; To FATHER, SON, and HOLY GHOST, Through everlasting days.
--	---

40th SABBATH MORNING. What is the 896th theme?

Q. Of what was the prophet full? Micah 3 : 8.

Q. Who gives wisdom and understanding?
See Acts 1 : 8. But ye shall receive

Q. How is truth made effectual?
See Eph. 3 : 6, 7. That the Gentiles
1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 5. 3 Rem. v. 10.

40th SABBATH FORENOON. What is the 897th theme?

Q. Under what shall men sit? Micah 4 : 4.

Q. What are the fruits of grace?
See Gal. 5 : 22. But the fruits of the

Q. When are men holy and industrious?
See Isa. 2 : 4. And HE shall judge
1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 4. 3 Rem. v. 13.

40th SABBATH NOON. What is the 898th theme?

Q. What is said? Micah 5 : 4.

Q. Who are nourished with immortal bread?
See John 6 : 35. And JESUS said unto

Q. Who shall yet bow at the feet of IMMANUEL?
See Psalm 22 : 27. All the ends of the
1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 7. 3 Rem. v. 15.

40th SABBATH AFTERNOON. What is the 899th theme?

Q. What has God showed to us? Micah 6 : 8.

Q. To what do God's requirements tend?
See Deut. 10 : 12. And now, Israel, what

Q. Whither do God's directions lead?
See Isa. 30 : 21. And thine ears shall
1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 10. 3 Rem. v. 16.

40th SABBATH NIGHT. What is the 900th theme?

Q. What assurance is here given? Micah 7 : 8.

Q. What is true of the wicked?
See Job 20 : 4, 5. Knowest thou not this

Q. What is true of the upright?
See Psalm 112 : 5, 6. A good man
1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 8. 3 Rem. v. 19.

40th MONDAY MORNING. What is the 901st theme?

- Q. What is said? Nahum 1 : 7.
 Q. What is a sweet and precious assurance?
 See Psalm 32 : 1, 2. Blessed is he whose
 Q. Who have a stronghold of security?
 See Psalm 125 : 1, 2. They that trust in
 1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 9. 3 Rem. v. 15.

40th MONDAY NOON. What is the 902d theme?

- Q. What is said? Nahum 2 : 13.
 Q. When does prosperity cease?
 See Psalm 75 : 6, 7. For promotion cometh
 Q. How do we rise to immortal glory?
 See Psalm 30 : 11, 12. Thou hast turned
 1 Rem. v. 7. 2 Rem. v. 9. 3 Rem. v. 12.

40th MONDAY NIGHT. What is the 903d theme?

- Q. What is said? Nahum 3 : 19.
 Q. Who pass beyond the reach of mercy?
 See Heb. 10 : 26. For if we sin willfully
 Q. Who must be abased in ruin?
 See Prov. 29 : 1. He that being often reprov'd
 1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 10. 3 Rem. v. 19.

OCT. 2.

40th TUESDAY MORNING. What is the 904th theme?

- Q. How is the LORD addressed? Hab. 1 : 12.
 Q. What is true of the reproofs of PROVIDENCE?
 See Heb. 12 : 11. Now no chastening for the
 Q. What has GOD determined?
 See Rom. 8 : 29, 30. For whom HE did foreknow
 1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 10. 3 Rem. v. 16.

40th TUESDAY NOON. What is the 905th theme?

- Q. Where especially is the LORD? Hab. 2 : 20.
 Q. What should prevail in God's house?
 See 1 Cor. 14 : 40. Let all things be done
 Q. What are pleasing to God?
 See Isa. 40 : 31. They that wait upon
 1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 9. 3 Rem. v. 19.

40th TUESDAY NIGHT. What is the 906th theme?

- Q. What does the prophet say? Hab. 3 : 19.
 Q. Who have safety and peace?
 See Isa. 54 : 17. No weapon that is
 Q. When do we rise superior to sorrow?
 See Psalm 37 : 3, 4. Trust in the LORD
 1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 6. 3 Rem. v. 19.

40th WEDNESDAY MORNING. What is the 907th theme?

Q. With what must Jerusalem be searched? Zeph. 1 : 12.

Q. What must come to light?

See Eccl. 12 : 14. For God shall bring

Q. Who qualify themselves for wrath?

See Amos 6 : 1. Woe unto them that

1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 7. 3 Rem. v. 18.

40th WEDNESDAY NOON. What is the 908th theme?

Q. What is the exhortation? Zeph. 2 : 3.

Q. When do the meek especially trust in God?

See Isa. 26 : 3, 4. Thou wilt keep him in

Q. What affords true enjoyment?

See Phil. 4 : 7. The peace of God

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 4. 3 Rem. v. 15.

40th WEDNESDAY NIGHT. What is the 909th theme?

Q. What is affirmed? Zeph. 3 : 5.

Q. What is a consolation to Christians?

See Psalm 76 : 10. Surely the wrath of

Q. When may we dismiss fear?

See Psalm 46 : 1, 2. God is our refuge

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 8.

OCT. 4.

40th THURSDAY MORNING. What is the 910th theme?

Q. What is required? Haggai 1 : 5.

Q. Who may know the way of life?

See Hosea 6 : 3. Then shall we know

Q. What are safe companions?

See Psalm 64 : 9. And all men shall fear

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 4. 3 Rem. v. 14.

40th THURSDAY NOON. What is the 911th theme?

Q. What is affirmed? Haggai 2 : 8.

Q. Who consecrate their all to God?

See Prov. 3 : 35. The wise shall inherit

Q. How may we place our treasures in heaven.

See Matt. 10 : 42. And whosoever shall

1 Rem. v. 4. 2 Rem. v. 14. 3 Rem. v. 23.

40th THURSDAY NIGHT. What is the 912th theme?

Q. What is affirmed? Zech. 1 : 13.

Q. Who have words of comfort?

See Isa. 40 : 1, 2. Comfort ye, My people

Q. How is the hand of compassion employed?

See Prov. 15 : 1. A soft answer turneth

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 14. 3 Rem. v. 21.

40th FRIDAY MORNING. What is the 913th theme?

Q. What is here enjoined? Zech. 2 : 10.

Q. When may we sing and rejoice?

See Isa. 12 : 5, 6. Sing unto the LORD

Q. What is the summit of blessedness?

See Psalm 16 : 11. Thou wilt show me the

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 5. 3 Rem. v. 13.

40th FRIDAY NOON. What is the 914th theme?

Q. What is said to Satan? Zech. 3 : 2.

Q. Can Satan destroy Christians?

See Job 2 : 6. And the LORD said unto

Q. What secures the Christian from justice?

See Rom. 8 : 1. There is, therefore, now no

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 5. 3 Rem. v. 10.

40th FRIDAY NIGHT. What is the 915th theme?

Q. What is said? Zech. 4 : 6.

Q. How are we restored to God?

See Heb. 6 : 17-20. Wherein, God willing

Q. Who find reconciliation and peace?

See Rom. 5 : 1. Therefore being justified

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 7. 3 Rem. v. 12.

OCT. 6.

40th SATURDAY MORNING. What is the 916th theme.

Q. What is said? Zech. 5 : 11.

Q. On what does the Church rest?

See Isa. 28 : 16, 17. Therefore thus saith

Q. Who dwell in prosperity and safety?

See Psalm 144 : 15. Happy is that people

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 3. 3 Rem. v. 9.

40th SATURDAY NOON. What is the 917th theme?

Q. What is spoken in Zech. 6 : 12?

Q. What is the temple of God?

See 1 Cor. 6 : 19. Know ye not that your

Q. What may be said of the branch?

See Rev. 22 : 13, 14. I am the ALPHA

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 13. 3 Rem. v. 15.

40th SATURDAY NIGHT. What is the 918th theme?

Q. What is affirmed? Zech. 7 : 12.

Q. Who become hardened against the truth?

See Matt. 7 : 26, 27. And every one

Q. Who are chargeable with folly?

See Prov. 1 : 7. The fear of the LORD is the

1 Rem. v. 9. 2 Rem. v. 12. 3 Rem. v. 14.

OCT. 7.

THIS is the day the LORD hath made, A day of peace and love, To HIM be sacred honors paid While on with joy we move To yon bright rest above.	All glory to the living God, The FATHER and the SON, And to the HOLY SPIRIT praise, The only THREE in ONE, JEHOVAH GOD alone.
--	--

41st SABBATH MORNING. What is the 919th theme?

- Q. What is said? Zech. 8 : 3.
 Q. When do joy and peace arise on every hand?
 See Phil. 4 : 4-7. Rejoice in the LORD
 Q. When is the church a glorious habitation?
 See Isa. 63 : 9. In all their afflictions HE
 1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 12. 3 Rem. v. 22.

41st SABBATH FORENOON. What is the 920th theme?

- Q. How are Christians exhorted? Zech. 9 : 9.
 Q. When does the prisoner rejoice?
 See Psalm 146 : 5-7. Happy is he that
 Q. What awakened joy in heaven?
 See Luke 2 : 8-11. And there were in
 1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 12. 3 Rem. v. 17.

41st SABBATH NOON. What is the 921st theme?

- Q. What promise is recorded? Zech. 10 : 12.
 Q. When may the enfeebled rejoice?
 See Zech. 9 : 12. Turn ye to the strong hold
 Q. What is a sure recompense?
 See John 14 : 27. Peace I leave with you
 1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 6. 3 Rem. v. 11.

41st SABBATH AFTERNOON. What is the 922d theme?

- Q. What is the promise? Zech. 11 : 7.
 Q. With what will God feed His children?
 See John 6 : 35. And JESUS said unto them
 Q. Who hunger and thirst no more?
 See Rev. 7 : 16, 17. They shall hunger no
 1 Rem. v. 6. 2 Rem. v. 9. 3 Rem. v. 17.

41st SABBATH NIGHT. What is the 923d theme?

- Q. What is the promise? Zech. 12 : 10.
 Q. Who are wise unto salvation?
 See Psalm 10 : 17. LORD, THOU hast heard
 Q. What are tokens of true piety?
 See Gal. 5 : 22-24. But the fruits of the
 1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 8. 3 Rem. v. 14.

41st MONDAY MORNING. What is the 924th theme?

Q. What is the promise? Zech. 13 : 1.

Q. Who will rise to immortal glory?

See 1 Thess. 4 : 16-18. For the LORD HIMSELF

Q. Who may well rejoice?

See Isa. 62 : 1. For Zion's sake I will not

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 4. 3 Rem. v. 9.

41st MONDAY NOON. What is the 925th theme?

Q. What is the promise? Zech. 14 : 20.

Q. What is both prudent and safe?

See Psalm 125 : 1. They that trust in the

Q. When do we journey safely?

See Prov. 16 : 17. The highway of the upright

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 9. 3 Rem. v. 20.

41st MONDAY NIGHT. What is the 926th theme?

Q. What is the curse? Mal. 1 : 14.

Q. What are an abomination?

See Psalm 101 : 7, 8. He that worketh

Q. Who will rise and shine in immortal glory?

See Matt. 13 : 43. Then shall the righteous

1 Rem. v. 4. 2 Rem. v. 10. 3 Rem. v. 12.

OCT. 9

41st TUESDAY MORNING. What is the 927th theme?

Q. What belong to the upright? Mal. 2 : 6.

Q. Who love the truth?

See Psalm 26 : 8, 9. LORD, I have loved the

Q. What is blessed and profitable?

See Psalm 34 : 7-10. The angel of the LORD

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 10. 3 Rem. v. 15.

41st TUESDAY NOON. What is the 928th theme?

Q. What is the promise? Mal. 3 : 3.

Q. When are we free from pollution?

See Rom. 8 : 1. There is therefore now

Q. What are accepted with God?

See Psalm 19 : 13, 14. Keep back THY servant

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 8. 3 Rem. v. 10.

41st TUESDAY NIGHT. What is the 929th theme?

Q. What day is spoken of? Mal. 4 : 1.

Q. What will surely come?

See Psalm 9 : 17. The wicked shall be

Q. What is too dreadful to contemplate?

See Isa. 33 : 14. The sinners in Zion are

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 4. 3 Rem. v. 6.

41st WEDNESDAY MORNING. What is the 930th theme?

Q. Why was JESUS called EMMANUEL? Matt. 1 : 23.

Q. What affords inexpressible joy?

See John 20 : 26-29. And after eight days

Q. What gives us acceptance with God?

See Isa. 32 : 16-18. Then judgment shall

1 Rem. v. 2 Rem. v. 3 Rem. v.

41st WEDNESDAY NOON. What is the 931st theme?

Q. What was heard in Rama? Matt. 2 : 18.

Q. What grieves a parent's heart?

See Gen. 42 : 36. And Jacob their father

Q. What are the fruits of jealousy?

See Sol. Song 8 : 6. Let me as a seal

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 3. 3 Rem. v. 21.

41st WEDNESDAY NIGHT. What is the 932d theme?

Q. What came from heaven? Matt. 3 : 17.

Q. What attended the baptism of JESUS?

See Luke 3 : 21, 22. Now when all the

Q. What awoke new joys in heaven?

See Heb. 1 : 6. And again when HE

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 8. 3 Rem. v. 13.

OCT. 11.

41st THURSDAY MORNING. What is the 933d theme?

Q. Who saw a great light? Matt. 4 : 16.

Q. What discloses the way of life?

See Isa. 60 : 1-3. Arise, shine, for thy light is

Q. What is a great light?

See 2 Tim. 3 : 16, 17. All Scripture is given

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 11. 3 Rem. v. 24.

41st THURSDAY NOON. What is the 934th theme?

Q. What duty is enjoined? Matt. 5 : 42.

Q. Who have the higher enjoyment?

See Acts 20 : 35. I have showed you all

Q. What tends to comfort the heart?

See Luke 6 : 38. Give and it shall be

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 24. 3 Rem. v. 48.

41st THURSDAY NIGHT. What is the 935th theme?

Q. What should first be sought? Matt. 6 : 33.

Q. Who are free from anxiety?

See Psalm 34 : 9, 10. Oh! fear the LORD

Q. Who rise above fear?

See Psalm 34 : 11-15. Come ye children

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 5. 3 Rem. v. 34.

41st FRIDAY MORNING. What is the 936th theme?

Q. Who are immovable? Matt. 7 : 25.

Q. What strengthen and confirm our faith?

See Isa. 49 : 15, 16. Can a woman forget

Q. What go hand in hand?

See Hosea 14 : 9. Who is wise and he shall

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 21. 3 Rem. v. 27.

41st FRIDAY NOON. What is the 937th theme?

Q. What did JESUS take? Matt. 8 : 17.

Q. What is JESUS able to do?

See Jude 24, 25. Now unto HIM that is

Q. Who is worthy our supreme love?

See Deut. 6 : 4, 5. Hear, O Israel! the LORD

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 20. 3 Rem. v. 29.

41st FRIDAY NIGHT. What is the 938th theme?

Q. What did the woman say? Matt. 9 : 21.

Q. What is treasured up in CHRIST?

See Col. 1 : 19. For it pleased the FATHER

Q. When are we free from condemnation?

See Rom. 8 : 1. There is therefore now no

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 29. 3 Rem. v. 36.

OCT. 13.

41st SATURDAY MORNING. What is the 939th theme?

Q. What is said? Matt. 10 : 32.

Q. What is the most powerful of preaching?

See Matt. 5 : 16. Let your light so shine

Q. What will be joy inexpressible?

See Psalm 17 : 15. As for me, I will

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 5. 3 Rem. v. 12.

41st SATURDAY NOON. What is the 940th theme?

Q. What is said of JESUS' yoke? Matt. 11 : 30.

Q. Who find relief?

See Psalm 55 : 22. Cast thy burden upon

Q. Who find rest and peace?

See Matt. 11 : 28. Come unto ME all ye

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 16. 3 Rem. v. 25.

41st SATURDAY NIGHT. What is the 941st theme?

Q. What is said? Matt. 12 : 31.

Q. Who are doomed to endless sorrow?

See Heb. 6 : 4-6. For it is impossible for

Q. What is a most fearful crime?

See Heb. 10 : 26, 27. For if we sin willfully

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 14. 3 Rem. v. 50.

OCT. 14.

REST from labor, toil, and care, While the love of GOD we share; Oh! how blessed thus to be Crowned with holy liberty.	Glory to the FATHER's name, Blessing to the SON proclaim; Let us join the heavenly host, And adore the HOLY GHOST.
---	---

42d SABBATH MORNING. What is the 942d theme?

- Q. How are the diligent encouraged? Matt. 13 : 12.
Q. What is the consequence of neglecting present opportunities?
See Prov. 29 : 1. He that being often reproved
Q. How do treasures of virtue multiply?
See Matt. 13 : 33. The kingdom of heaven is
1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 16. 3 Rem. v. 57.
-

42d SABBATH FORENOON. What is the 943d theme?

- Q. How was Peter reproved for his doubts? Matt. 14 : 31.
Q. To what does vain confidence lead?
See Luke 18 : 9. And HE spake this parable
Q. When dangers arise, to WHOM may we look for safety?
See Isa. 32 : 1, 2. Behold, a KING shall reign
1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 20. 3 Rem. v. 36.
-

42d SABBATH NOON. What is the 944th theme?

- Q. What duty does God enjoin on children? Matt. 15 : 4.
Q. Who secure the Divine approbation?
See Deut. 5 : 16. Honor thy father
Q. How is a wicked heart betrayed?
See Prov. 30 : 17. The eye that mocketh
1 Rem. v. 9. 2 Rem. v. 28. 3 Rem. v. 36.
-

42d SABBATH AFTERNOON. What is the 945th theme?

- Q. What does CHRIST require of His followers? Matt. 16 : 24.
Q. To what does self-denial lead?
See Job 17 : 9. The righteous also shall hold
Q. How are the self-denying rewarded?
See Rev. 2 : 10. Fear none of those things
1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 19. 3 Rem. v. 27.
-

42d SABBATH NIGHT. What is the 946th theme? [Matt. 17 : 4.

- Q. How were the disciples impressed at the transfiguration?
Q. Will CHRIST in glory be a source of unspeakable joy?
See 1 Cor. 2 : 9. But as it is written, Eye hath
Q. What is the final prospect of the just?
See 1 Thess. 4 : 17, 18. Then we which are alive
1 Rem. v. 4. 2 Rem. v. 18. 3 Rem. v. 27.

42d MONDAY MORNING. What is the 947th theme?

Q. For what purpose did JESUS come? Matt. 18 : 11.

Q. What is a theme of joy inexpressible?

See 1 Peter 1 : 8. WHOM having not seen, we

Q. What is the effect when losses are repaired?

See Luke 15 : 9, 10. And when she hath

1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 15-18. 3 Rem. v. 35.

42d MONDAY NOON. What is the 948th theme?

Q. How was the young man affected, when CHRIST called to self-denial? Matt. 19 : 22.

Q. To what do great possessions often lead?

See Luke 12 : 15. And HE said unto them

Q. What may be said of perishable treasures?

See Prov. 4 : 7-9. Wisdom is the principal thing

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 21. 3 Rem. v. 29.

42d MONDAY NIGHT. What is the 949th theme?

Q. For what purpose did JESUS come? Matt. 20 : 28.

Q. What is the strongest evidence of love?

See John 15 : 13. Greater love hath no man

Q. In what is JESUS now engaged?

See 1 John 2 : 1. My little children, these things

1 Rem. v. 7. 2 Rem. v. 21. 3 Rem. v. 34.

OCT. 16.

42d TUESDAY MORNING. What is the 950th theme?

Q. Who came to CHRIST in the temple? Matt. 21 : 14.

Q. What may be truly said of JESUS?

See Psalm 73 : 25, 26. WHOM have I in heaven

Q. How is human folly manifested?

See Rom. 2 : 4, 5. Or despisest thou

1 Rem. v. 4. 2 Rem. v. 19. 3 Rem. v. 44.

42d TUESDAY NOON. What is the 951st theme?

Q. By what rule should life be governed? Matt. 22 : 21.

Q. WHOSE claims are first in importance?

See Matt. 6 : 33. But seek ye first the

Q. Who are restored to the love of God?

See Matt. 7 : 7-11. Ask and it shall

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 14. 3 Rem. v. 37.

42d TUESDAY NIGHT. What is the 952d theme?

Q. Did JESUS weep over lost sinners? Matt. 23 : 37.

Q. By what is the gate of life opened up?

See Eph. 2 : 8. For by grace are ye saved

Q. What is our sweetest source of consolation?

See Lam. 3 : 22. It is of the LORD's merey

1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 13. 3 Rem. v. 35.

42d WEDNESDAY MORNING. What is the 953d theme?

Q. What is the caution in this verse? Matt. 24 : 4.

Q. Why must we watch and take heed?

See Phil. 3 : 18. For many walk of whom

Q. How may safety be secured?

See Prov. 22 : 3. A prudent man foreseeth

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 15. 3 Rem. v. 36.

42d WEDNESDAY NOON. What is the 954th theme?

Q. How do the wise and foolish differ? Matt. 25 : 4.

Q. With what are fools satisfied?

See 2 Tim. 3 : 5. Having a form of godliness

Q. What are well?

See Heb. 11 : 6. But without faith it is

1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 28. 3 Rem. v. 34.

42d WEDNESDAY NIGHT. What is the 955th theme? [26 : 75.

Q. When Peter had denied his LORD, what did he do? Matt.

Q. What is the hope of the contrite?

See Psalm 51 : 17. The sacrifices of God are

Q. Who find peace?

See Rom. 8 : 6. For to be carnally-minded

1 Rem. v. 26. 2 Rem. v. 38. 3 Rem. v. 60, 61. OCT. 18.

42d THURSDAY MORNING. What is the 956th theme?

Q. What was the confession of Judas, and the reply he received? Matt. 27 : 4.

Q. Who find no pardon for their sins?

See Heb. 12 : 17. For ye know how that

Q. Who alone are truly blessed?

See Rom. 15 : 13. Now the God of hope

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 20. 3 Rem. v. 63.

42d THURSDAY NOON. What is the 957th theme?

Q. What was the salutation of a risen SAVIOUR? Matt. 28 : 9.

Q. What effect do friendly salutations produce?

See Luke 2 : 10. And the angel said unto

Q. Who will surely hear the voice of the LORD?

See John 5 : 28. Marvel not at this: for the

1 Rem. v. 8. 2 Rem. v. 15. 3 Rem. v. 19.

42d THURSDAY NIGHT. What is the 958th theme?

Q. How did JESUS regard the poor leper? Mark 1 : 41.

Q. What is the hope of the guilty?

See Heb. 6 : 19, 20. Which hope we have

Q. How are the stains of sin removed?

See 1 John 1 : 7. But if we walk in the light

1 Rem. v. 15. 2 Rem. v. 35. 3 Rem. v. 45.

42d FRIDAY MORNING. What is the 959th theme?

Q. For what did JESUS say HE came? Mark 2 : 17.

Q. Of what are the calls of grace conclusive evidence?

See Ezek. 18 : 31, 32. Cast away from you all

Q. Who rejoice in the consolations of grace?

See Rom. 5 : 1, 2. Therefore being justified

1 Rem. v. 5. 2 Rem. v. 18. 3 Rem. v. 23.

42d FRIDAY NOON. What is the 960th theme?

Q. Why did the people press upon JESUS? Mark 3 : 10.

Q. Who now urge their way to JESUS?

See Jer. 29 : 12, 13. Then shall ye call

Q. Who escape from the power of evil?

See Psalm 91 : 9, 10. Because thou hast made

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 7. 3 Rem. v. 35.

42d FRIDAY NIGHT. What is the 961st theme? [Mark 4 : 39.

Q. When JESUS rebuked the wind, what was the consequence?

Q. What destroys the power of sin?

See Psalm 29 : 2-4. Give unto the LORD the glory

Q. When peace and love fill the heart, what is the consequence?

See Psalm 116 : 1-6. I love the LORD because

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 20. 3 Rem. v. 41.

OCT. 20.

42d SATURDAY MORNING. What is the 962d theme? [5 : 36.

Q. What did JESUS say to the ruler of the synagogue? Mark

Q. How may we be relieved from fear?

See Isa. 41 : 10. Fear thou not, for I am with thee

Q. WHOSE word awakens assurance?

See Luke 7 : 7. Wherefore neither thought I

1 Rem. v. 8. 2 Rem. v. 28. 3 Rem. v. 41.

42d SATURDAY NOON. What is the 963d theme?

Q. Who was made sorry by a rash promise? Mark 6 : 26.

Q. Are promises to do evil binding?

See Exod. 20 : 13. Thou shalt not kill

Q. What will shield us from the danger of rash promises?

See Haggai 1 : 5. Now, therefore, thus saith

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 18. 3 Rem. v. 56.

42d SATURDAY NIGHT. What is the 964th theme?

Q. Of what gross sin were the Jews guilty? Mark 7 : 6.

Q. In what does the folly of lip-service consist?

See Matt. 15 : 7, 8. Ye hypocrites, well did

Q. How may we secure the approbation of God?

See Matt. 12 : 50. For whosoever shall do

1 Rem. v. 15. 2 Rem. v. 28. 3 Rem. v. 37.

OCT. 21.

COME, let our joys arise, Let us the LORD obey; And honor HIM Who rules the skies, And drives our fears away.	All glory to the LORD, The FATHER, SPIRIT, SON; Let every heart His love record, And worship at His throne.
---	---

43d SABBATH MORNING. What is the 965th theme?

Q. Why had JESUS compassion on the multitude? Mark 8 : 2.

Q. What assurance does the compassion of JESUS afford?

See Jer. 31 : 3. The LORD appeared of old unto

Q. Who will forever lament their folly?

See Jer. 8 : 20. The harvest is past

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 12. 3 Rem. v. 36.

43d SABBATH FORENOON. What is the 966th theme?

Q. How did a certain father express his faith? Mark 9 : 24.

Q. What is true of the humble and contrite?

See Luke 17 : 5. And the apostles said

Q. Who will earnestly look to God?

See Acts 16 : 29, 30. Then he called for a light

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 25. 3 Rem. v. 48.

43d SABBATH NOON. What is the 967th theme?

Q. For what purpose did JESUS come? Mark 10 : 45.

Q. What may we find in JESUS?

See Luke 10 : 41. And JESUS answered and

Q. What is true of the ministrations of JESUS?

See John 7 : 46. The officers answered, Never

1 Rem. v. 9. 2 Rem. v. 21. 3 Rem. v. 52.

43d SABBATH AFTERNOON. What is the 968th theme?

Q. What did JESUS do in the temple? Mark 11 : 15.

Q. Who rejoice in the presence of JESUS?

See Psalm 140 : 13. Surely the righteous shall

Q. Who may expect to be drawn from the sanctuary?

See 2 Thess. 1 : 9. Who shall be punished

1 Rem. v. 7. 2 Rem. v. 20. 3 Rem. v. 33

43d SABBATH NIGHT. What is the 969th theme?

Q. What is the maxim in this verse? Mark 12 : 17.

Q. What is the test of true honesty?

See Prov. 23 : 26. My son, give ME thy heart

Q. What should be consecrated to God?

See Matt. 22 : 21. Render, therefore, unto Cæsar

1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 27. 3 Rem. v. 44.

43d MONDAY MORNING. What is the 970th theme?

Q. What does JESUS say to all? Mark 13 : 37.

Q. For what do important interests call?

See Matt. 24 : 44. Therefore be ye also

Q. Of what do the watchful take advantage?

See Prov. 27 : 12. A prudent man

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 24. 3 Rem. v. 35.

43d MONDAY NOON. What is the 971st theme?

Q. How did Judas betray his MASTER? Mark 14 : 45.

Q. What do expressions of friendship often cover?

See 2 Sam. 20 : 9, 10. And Joab said to

Q. What is truly a blessing?

See Prov. 27 : 9. Ointment and perfume

1 Rem. v. 9. 2 Rem. v. 31. 3 Rem. v. 72.

43d MONDAY NIGHT. What is the 972d theme?

Q. What did JESUS as HE gave up the ghost? Mark 15 : 37.

Q. How may we infer the awful state of the damned?

See Luke 23 : 31. For if they do these

Q. What may be said of the anguish and obedience of JESUS?

See Rom. 10 : 4. For CHRIST is the end of

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 29. 3 Rem. v. 43.

OCT. 23.

43d TUESDAY MORNING. What is the 973d theme?

Q. Who came to the sepulcher on the first day of the week?

Q. What will those do who truly love the LORD? [Mark 16 : 2.

See Psalm 63 : 1. O God! Thou art my God, early

Q. Who is the joy of all true believers?

See Isa. 12 : 2, 3. Behold, God is my

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 9. 3 Rem. v. 19.

43d TUESDAY NOON. What is the 974th theme?

Q. What did the angel say to Mary? Luke 1 : 30.

Q. Who need have no fear of danger?

See Psalm 46 : 1, 2. God is our refuge and

Q. What may we believe of holy angels?

See Heb. 1 : 14. Are they not all ministering spirits

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 46, 47. 3 Rem. v. 79.

43d TUESDAY NIGHT. What is the 975th theme?

Q. What question did JESUS ask HIS parents? Luke 2 : 49.

Q. What is our true and proper employment?

See John 6 : 27. Labor not for the meat that

Q. What is the nature of Divine service?

See Psalm 34 : 10. The young lions do lack, and

1 Rem. v. 10. 2 Rem. v. 29, 30. 3 Rem. v. 51, 52.

43d WEDNESDAY MORNING. What is the 976th theme?

Q. What is the note of warning in this verse? Luke 3 : 9.

Q. How is character established?

See Dan. 6 : 4. Then the presidents and princes

Q. For what does justice call?

See Luke 13 : 7, 9. Then said he unto the

1 Rem. v. 4. 2 Rem. v. 17. 3 Rem. v. 23-38.

43d WEDNESDAY NOON. What is the 977th theme?

Q. How did JESUS rebuke the tempter? Luke 4 : 8.

Q. What is a sure defense against evil?

See Eph. 6 : 16, 17. Above all, taking.

Q. Who will put the adversary to flight?

See James 4 : 7, 8. Submit yourselves, therefore

1 Rem. v. 1, 2. 2 Rem. v. 16. 3 Rem. v. 43, 44.

43d WEDNESDAY NIGHT. What is the 978th theme?

Q. Who calls men to a life of holiness? Luke 5 : 32.

Q. Who are truly blessed before God?

See Psalm 84 : 4. Blessed are they that

Q. What is but a reasonable requirement?

See Rom. 12 : 1, 2. I beseech you, therefore

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 16. 3 Rem. v. 34, 35.

OCT. 25.

43d THURSDAY MORNING. What is the 979th theme?

Q. Why did not the wise man's house fall? Luke 6 : 48.

Q. How are safety and peace obtained?

See Job 11 : 14-16. If iniquity be in thy hand

Q. Who are free from the dominion of Satan?

See James 4 : 7. Submit yourselves, therefore

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 20. 3 Rem. v. 47, 48.

43d THURSDAY NOON. What is the 980th theme?

Q. What are the fruits of love? Luke 7 : 5.

Q. In what does holy love delight?

See Psalm 40 : 7, 8. Then said I, Lo, I come

Q. How do the truly upright regard themselves?

See 1 Cor. 15 : 9. For I am the least of the

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 13, 14. 3 Rem. v. 50.

43d THURSDAY NIGHT. What is the 981st theme?

Q. What is the caution in this verse? Luke 8 : 18.

Q. Who are profited by Gospel preaching?

See Matt. 7 : 24. Therefore whosoever heareth

Q. What are the effects of heed, and carelessness?

See Prov. 22 : 3. A prudent man foreseeth

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 21. 3 Rem. v. 47.

43d FRIDAY MORNING. What is the 982d theme?

Q. Who is disqualified for the kingdom of heaven? Luke 9 : 62.

Q. What are the tokens of an acceptance with God?

See John 14 : 15. If ye love ME, keep MY commandments

Q. What gives us progress in the Divine life?

See John 14 : 23. JESUS answered and said

1 Rem. v. 1, 2. 2 Rem. v. 25. 3 Rem. v. 62.

43d FRIDAY NOON. What is the 983d theme?

Q. What is here said of hearing and despising? Luke 10 : 16.

Q. Who honor and glorify the name of God?

See Matt. 10 : 41. He that receiveth a prophet

Q. Who despise that which is good?

See Prov. 1 : 7. The fear of the LORD is the

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 15. 3 Rem. v. 41.

43d FRIDAY NIGHT. What is the 984th theme? [Luke 11 : 23.

Q. What does our SAVIOUR say of those who are not with HIM?

Q. What is both our duty and privilege?

See Matt. 6 : 33. But seek ye first the kingdom

Q. What brings sorrow and disgrace?

See Mark 8 : 38. Whosoever, therefore, shall be ashamed

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 24. 3 Rem. v. 53, 54. OCT. 27.

43d SATURDAY MORNING. What is the 985th theme?

Q. Of what should we beware? Luke 12 : 15.

Q. How may we be secure against sorrow?

See Psalm 125 : 1. They that trust

Q. What sink to destruction and what ever rises?

See Prov. 14 : 34. Righteousness exalteth

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 23. 3 Rem. v. 58.

43d SATURDAY NOON. What is the 986th theme?

Q. For what should we strive? Luke 13 : 24.

Q. What secures safety and peace?

See 2 Samuel 22 : 4. I will call upon

Q. What gate opens the way to immortal glory?

See Matt. 7 : 14. Because strait is the way

1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 28. 3 Rem. v. 35.

43d SATURDAY NIGHT. What is the 987th theme?

Q. What is the resort of hypocrites? Luke 14 : 18.

Q. What carry their own refutation?

See Isa. 1 : 13. Bring no more vain oblations

Q. Who lose the confidence of their friends?

See Prov. 27 : 6. Faithful are the

1 Rem. v. 3, 4. 2 Rem. v. 23. 3 Rem. v. 34.

OCT. 28.

How blessed the Sabbath of rest, The day of rejoicing and love, No longer with labor oppressed, We join with the spirits above.	To worship the FATHER, the SON, The SPIRIT of heavenly grace, THREE PERSONS, united in ONE, The GOD WHOM we honor and praise.
---	---

44th SABBATH MORNING. What is the 988th theme?

Q. What is here said of the angels of God? Luke 15 : 10.

Q. What may we infer from this?

See Matt. 18 : 10, 11. Take heed that ye

Q. What is the fruition of heaven?

See Psalm 16 : 11. Thou wilt show me the

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 15. 3 Rem. v. 32.

44th SABBATH FORENOON. What is the 989th theme?

Q. What is true of the faithful? Luke 16 : 10.

Q. What is the index of character?

See Matt. 7 : 16. Ye shall know them

Q. What does faithfulness secure?

See Matt. 24 : 13. But he that shall

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 13. 3 Rem. v. 26.

44th SABBATH NOON. What is the 990th theme?

Q. What seeming paradox is in this selection? Luke 17 : 33.

Q. How may this be explained?

See Rom. 8 : 20. Therefore by the deeds of

Q. How else may this be illustrated?

See Luke 12 : 15. And HE said unto them

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 17. 3 Rem. v. 32.

44th SABBATH AFTERNOON. What is the 991st theme?

Q. What does importunity secure? Luke 18 : 5.

Q. What is gained by fervent prayer?

See James 5 : 16. Confess your faults one

Q. To be consistent, what should be first in our estimation?

See Matt. 16 : 26. For what is a man profited

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 22. 3 Rem. v. 43.

44th SABBATH NIGHT. What is the 992d theme?

Q. What promise is made to the diligent? Luke 19 : 26.

Q. Does acquiring increase capacity?

See Job 17 : 9. The righteous shall hold on his

Q. What is the consequence when talents are perverted?

See Matt. 25 : 28. Take therefore the talent

1 Rem. v. 3, 4. 2 Rem. v. 27. 3 Rem. v. 42.

44th MONDAY MORNING. What is the 993d theme?

Q. What is here said of those who fall? Luke 20 : 18.

Q. How is this to be explained?

See Psalm 51 : 17. The sacrifices of God

Q. What is one thing needful?

See Psalm 51 : 10. Create in me a clean heart

1 Rem. v. 8. 2 Rem. v. 25. 3 Rem. v. 47.

44th MONDAY NOON. What is the 994th theme?

Q. How should the toils of life be borne? Luke 21 : 19.

Q. What betoken a happy death?

See Rev. 2 : 10. Fear none of those things

Q. What are the fruits of patience?

See James 1 : 3, 4. Knowing this, that the trying

1 Rem. v. 8. 2 Rem. v. 18. 3 Rem. v. 36.

44th MONDAY NIGHT. What is the 995th theme?

Q. What question is here asked? Luke 22 : 27.

Q. What is our only safe pattern?

See Eph. 5 : 1, 2. Be ye therefore followers of God

Q. Who will dwell with CHRIST in immortality?

See John 12 : 26. If any man serve

1 Rem. v. 8. 2 Rem. v. 26. 3 Rem. v. 32.

OCT. 30.

44th TUESDAY MORNING. What is the 996th theme?

Q. What did JESUS say to the dying thief? Luke 23 : 43.

Q. Is the love of JESUS immutable?

See Jer. 31 : 3. The LORD hath appeared

Q. What give birth to immortal hope?

See Matt. 8 : 8. The centurion answered

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 27. 3 Rem. v. 42.

44th TUESDAY NOON. What is the 997th theme?

Q. What did the disciples do when JESUS ascended to glory?

Q. What awakens true devotion? [Luke 24 : 52.

See Prov. 10 : 22. The blessing of the LORD

Q. Who worship in peace and holy joy?

See Psalm 110 : 3. Thy people shall be willing

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 25, 26. - 3 Rem. v. 53.

44th TUESDAY NIGHT. What is the 998th theme?

Q. What did JESUS say to Nathanael? John 1 : 47.

Q. Who are the glory of the church on earth?

See 2 Cor. 3 : 2. Ye are our epistle written

Q. Who rise above shame and fear?

See Rom. 1 : 16. For I am not ashamed of

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 15. 3 Rem. v. 50.

44th WEDNESDAY MORNING. What is the 999th theme?

Q. Was CHRIST, as a teacher, above necessity? John 2: 24, 25.

Q. Is GOD in any way dependent for HIS knowledge?

See Acts 15: 18. Known unto GOD are all

Q. What are the benefits of faith in JESUS?

See John 6: 35. And JESUS said unto them

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 14. 3 Rem. v. 19.

44th WEDNESDAY NOON. What is the 1000th theme?

Q. Why did JESUS come into the world? John 3: 17.

Q. What was the basis of the mission of JESUS?

See John 3: 16. For GOD so loved the world

Q. What is true both of grace and transgression?

See Rom. 5: 16. And not as it was by one

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 18. 3 Rem. v. 36.

44th WEDNESDAY NIGHT. What is the 1001st theme?

Q. What is the reaper's reward? John 4: 36.

Q. What is the first appropriate business of life?

See Matt. 6: 33. But seek ye first the

Q. What tend to prosperity and peace?

See Prov. 10: 4, 22. He becometh poor

1 Rem. v. 6. 2 Rem. v. 29. 3 Rem. v. 50.

NOV. 1.

44th THURSDAY MORNING. What is the 1002d theme?

Q. What did JESUS say to the man of Bethesda? John 5: 8.

Q. What is the effect when JESUS speaks?

See Psalm 33: 9-11. For HE spake and it was done

Q. What are the fruits of obedience to GOD?

See Isa. 1: 19, 20. If ye be willing and obedient

1 Rem. v. 5. 2 Rem. v. 27. 3 Rem. v. 39.

44th THURSDAY NOON. What is the 1003d theme?

Q. What should be the object of all our labors? John 6: 27.

Q. By what may we gain a blessed reward?

See Isa. 3: 10, 11. Say ye to the righteous

Q. In the pursuit of what, should life be spent?

See John 6: 27. Labor not for the meat that

1 Rem. v. 9. 2 Rem. v. 35. 3 Rem. v. 70.

44th THURSDAY NIGHT. What is the 1004th theme?

Q. By what rule should opinion be formed? John 7: 24.

Q. What constitute a safe basis of opinions?

See Luke 6: 44, 45. Every tree is known by his

Q. When are opinions truly a blessing?

See Prov. 16: 22. Understanding is a well-spring

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 39. 3 Rem. v. 51.

44th FRIDAY MORNING. What is the 1005th theme?

Q. How do we become free from the curse of sin? John 8 : 36.

Q. What are the benefits of a sinner's release from sin?

See Rom. 5 : 1. Therefore being justified by faith

Q. By what is joy unspeakable awakened?

See 1 Peter 1 : 8. Whom having not seen ye love

1 Rem. v. 11. 2 Rem. v. 32. 3 Rem. v. 59.

44th FRIDAY NOON. What is the 1006th theme?

Q. What did the blind man do? John 9 : 7.

Q. By whom do we see the way of life?

See John 8 : 12. Then spake JESUS again unto them

Q. What is our passport to immortal glory?

See 1 John 2 : 27. But the anointing which

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 25. 3 Rem. v. 41.

44th FRIDAY NIGHT. What is the 1007th theme? [10 : 25.

Q. How did JESUS answer and confound the Pharisees? John

Q. By what are doubts wholly set aside?

See Exod. 7 : 8, 9. And the LORD spake unto

Q. How should the consistent and worthy be regarded?

See Luke 7 : 4, 5. And when they came to JESUS

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 18. 3 Rem. v. 42.

NOV. 3.

44th SATURDAY MORNING. What is the 1008th theme?

Q. What did JESUS say to Martha? John 11 : 25.

Q. Where may a sinner find immortality?

See 1 Tim. 6 : 13-16. I give thee charge in the sight

Q. What is the portion of believers in CHRIST?

See John 14 : 1, 2. Let not your hearts be

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 40. 3 Rem. v. 54.

44th SATURDAY NOON. What is the 1009th theme?

Q. Why did JESUS say HE came into the world? John 12 : 46.

Q. By what do we journey in the way of life and love?

See Gal. 5 : 6. For in JESUS CHRIST

Q. How are we enlightened and guided in the way of life?

See Mal. 4 : 2. But unto you that fear

1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 25. 3 Rem. v. 50.

44th SATURDAY NIGHT. What is the 1010th theme? [13 : 17.

Q. What are the fruits of knowledge and obedience? John

Q. To what do holiness and wisdom lead?

See Prov. 9 : 10. The fear of the LORD

Q. What are the offices of knowledge, faith, and charity?

See 1 Cor. 13 : 13. And now abideth faith, hope

1 Rem. v. 5. 2 Rem. v. 21. 3 Rem. v. 37.

NOV. 4.

WELCOME, day of sweet devotion!	Glory be to God the FATHER,
Welcome to my weary soul;	Praise to God the eternal
Toils of life, a troubled ocean,	SON;
Cease, be still, no longer roll;	Blessing to the HOLY SPIRIT,
Come, my heart, approach the	The almighty THREE in ONE;
fountain	Hallelujah, honor, glory,
Of refreshing Gospel grace.	Let the will of God be done.

45th SABBATH MORNING. What is the 1011th theme?

Q. What is the promise contained in this selection? John 14:13.

Q. Who offer ineffectual prayers?

See James 4:3. Ye ask, and receive not

Q. What is the desire of a true Christian?

See 1 John 5:14, 15. And this is the

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 26. 3 Rem. v. 30.

45th SABBATH FORENOON. What is the 1012th theme?

Q. Of WHOM does the SPIRIT of God bear witness? John 15:26.

Q. How may we obtain this testimony?

See Luke 11:13. If ye, then, being evil, know

Q. By what are our necessities met and answered?

See Rom. 8:32. HE that spared not His own

1 Rem. v. 1, 2. 2 Rem. v. 13. 3 Rem. v. 27.

45th SABBATH NOON. What is the 1013th theme?

Q. Can the consolation of Christians be destroyed? John 16:22.

Q. What is the destiny of true believers?

See Psalm 16:11. THOU wilt show me the

Q. When do sorrows pass away?

See John 16:6, 7. But because I have said

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 22. 3 Rem. v. 33.

45th SABBATH AFTERNOON. What is the 1014th theme?

Q. To whom does CHRIST impart His glory? John 17:22.

Q. What is the final destiny of true believers?

See Rev. 3:21. To him that overcometh

Q. What prospect have the unreconciled world?

See Mal. 4:1. For behold, the day

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 20. 3 Rem. v. 26.

45th SABBATH NIGHT. What is the 1015th theme?

Q. When CHRIST was smitten, how did HE reply? John 18:23.

Q. By what means are criminals brought to justice?

See Deut. 17:6. At the mouth of two witnesses

Q. What show the heart to be upright?

See Matt. 12:34, 35. O generation of vipers

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 10. 3 Rem. v. 40.

45th MONDAY MORNING. What is the 1016th theme?

Q. What did JESUS say to Pilate? John 19 : 11.

Q. How are the aggravations of sin estimated?

See Luke 12 : 48. But he that knew not

Q. Is the power to do evil limited?

See Gen. 31 : 29. It is in the power of my

1 Rem. v. 4. 2 Rem. v. 16. 3 Rem. v. 40.

45th MONDAY NOON. What is the 1017th theme?

Q. What did JESUS say to Thomas? John 20 : 29.

Q. What is the sure foundation of faith?

See 2 Tim. 3 : 16. All Scripture is given

Q. Who have no reason to fear?

See Isa. 43 : 2. When thou passest through

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 16. 3 Rem. v. 28.

45th MONDAY NIGHT. What is the 1018th theme?

Q. What did JESUS say to His disciples? John 21 : 6.

Q. What does obedience to God secure?

See Isa. 1 : 19, 20. If ye be willing and obedient

Q. When do we journey safely?

See Psalm 73 : 24, 26. Thou shalt guide me

1 Rem. v. 7. 2 Rem. v. 11. 3 Rem. v. 22.

NOV. 6.

45th TUESDAY MORNING. What is the 1019th theme?

Q. What did JESUS say to His disciples? Acts 1 : 7.

Q. What is clearly set before our minds?

See Isa. 35 : 8. And a highway shall be

Q. What is our duty touching interests not revealed?

See Eccl. 7 : 10. Say not thou what is

1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 14. 3 Rem. v. 26.

45th TUESDAY NOON. What is the 1020th theme?

Q. By what was JESUS delivered up to death? Acts 2 : 23.

Q. Does God's eternal purpose destroy our liberty?

See Matt. 25 : 26, 27. His lord answered and

Q. What, then, are perfectly harmonious?

See Deut. 30 : 19. I call heaven and earth to

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 22. 3 Rem. v. 47.

45th TUESDAY NIGHT. What is the 1021st theme?

Q. What duty is here enjoined? Acts 3 : 19.

Q. What benefits flow from true repentance?

See Prov. 28 : 13. He that covereth his sins

Q. What do seasons of refreshing afford?

See Acts 2 : 41. Then they that gladly

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 22. 3 Rem. v. 26.

45th WEDNESDAY MORNING. What is the 1022d theme?

Q. What is here said about salvation? Acts 4 : 12.

Q. What does salvation in JESUS meet?

See Isa. 42 : 21. The LORD is well pleased

Q. Who give evidence of a change of heart?

See Psalm 125 : 1. They that trust in the

1 Rem. v. 3, 4. 2 Rem. v. 12. 3 Rem. v. 34.

45th WEDNESDAY NOON. What is the 1023d theme?

Q. What now came upon the Church? Acts 5 : 11.

Q. What is the consequence of telling lies?

See Rev. 21 : 8. But the fearful and unbelieving

Q. What should the strokes of justice produce?

See Psalm 33 : 8. Let all the earth fear the

1 Rem. v. 1, 2. 2 Rem. v. 18, 19. 3 Rem. v. 41, 42.

45th WEDNESDAY NIGHT. What is the 1024th theme?

Q. What did the apostles resolve to do? Acts 6 : 4.

Q. To what does a prayerful, consistent life lead?

See 2 Chron. 7 : 14. If My people which are

Q. Who are blessed in preaching the Gospel?

See Acts 2 : 42 : 43. And they continued steadfastly

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 8. 3 Rem. v. 13.

NOV. 8.

45th THURSDAY MORNING. What is the 1025th theme? [7 : 59.

Q. What did Stephen do when being stoned to death? Acts

Q. Can a violent death break our communion with God?

See Rom. 8 : 38, 39. For I am persuaded

Q. How is it with the guilty at death?

See Prov. 14 : 32. The wicked is driven

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 54. 3 Rem. v. 60.

45th THURSDAY NOON. What is the 1026th theme?

Q. How was Philip caught away from the eunuch? Acts 8 : 39.

Q. How is the journey of life made joyful?

See 2 Cor. 7 : 1-4. Having therefore these [tion?

Q. When left of dearest friends, what is the good man's por-

See Psalm 27 : 10. When my father and my mother

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 18. 3 Rem. v. 40.

45th THURSDAY NIGHT. What is the 1027th theme?

Q. What high commendation is given to Dorcas? Acts 9 : 36.

Q. How is a good reputation secured?

See 1 Sam. 2 : 30. Wherefore, the LORD God

Q. What is the inheritance of those who live for God?

See 1 Peter 1 : 3-5. Blessed be the God and FATHER

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 17, 18. 3 Rem. v. 36.

45th FRIDAY MORNING. What is the 1028th theme?

- Q. What did a voice say to Peter? Acts 10 : 15.
 Q. What is the effect of grace in CHRIST?
 See Eph. 2 : 8. For by grace are ye saved and
 Q. By what means do we rise to immortal glory?
 See Rom. 6 : 22, 23. But now being made
 1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 30. 3 Rem. v. 33, 34.

45th FRIDAY NOON. What is the 1029th theme? [11 : 14.

- Q. To what end are the words of revelation designed? Acts
 Q. Who will escape the consequences of sin?
 See Mark 16 : 16. He that believeth and is
 Q. How is the importance of truth set forth?
 See Prov. 23 : 23. Buy the truth, and sell it not
 1 Rem. v. 4. 2 Rem. v. 17. 3 Rem. v. 29.

45th FRIDAY NIGHT. What is the 1030th theme?

- Q. What became of Herod? Acts 12 : 23.
 Q. What is a safe rule about giving honor?
 See Rom. 13 : 7. Render, therefore, to all
 Q. What are the benefits of living to honor God?
 See Prov. 3 : 9. Honor the LORD with thy substance
 1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 7. 3 Rem. v. 24. NOV. 10.

45th SATURDAY MORNING. What is the 1031st theme?

- Q. By WHOM are believers justified? Acts 13 : 39.
 Q. Does CHRIST perfect and glorify all His people?
 See Rom. 8 : 29, 30. For WHOM HE did foreknow
 Q. Does unbelief disqualify us for God's service?
 See Rom. 14 : 23. And he that doubteth
 1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 38. 3 Rem. v. 44

45th SATURDAY NOON. What is the 1032d theme?

- Q. When Paul and Barnabas returned to Antioch, what did
 they do? Acts 14 : 27.
 Q. What tends to awaken gratitude and love?
 Psalm 92 : 1, 2. It is a good thing to give
 Q. Who have a joyful, and who a sorrowful theme?
 See Psalm 89 : 1. I will sing of the mercies of
 1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 20. 3 Rem. v. 27.

45th SATURDAY NIGHT. What is the 1033d theme?

- Q. What is here stated of Paul and Barnabas? Acts 15 : 39.
 Q. What do differences of opinion call for?
 See Col. 3 : 12-16. Put on, therefore, as the elect
 Q. What may we learn when good men differ?
 See Eph. 4 : 31, 32. Let all bitterness and wrath
 1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 6. 3 Rem. v. 39.

NOV. 11.

ALL hail! the holy Sabbath day!	All glory to the FATHER's name,
Sweet harbinger of rest,	Rejoice in God the SON,
Disclosing scenes far, far away,	Give praises to the HOLY GHOST,
Where all are truly blest.	One God, and only ONE.

46th SABBATH MORNING. What is the 1034th theme?

Q. What question was asked by the Philippian jailer? Acts

Q. What counsel is given to inquiring sinners? [16 : 30.

See John 3 : 16-18. For God so loved the world

Q. What is the most important of questions?

See Matt. 16 : 26. For what is a man

1 Rem. v. 4. 2 Rem. 19. 3 Rem. v. 34.

46th SABBATH FORENOON. What is the 1035th theme?

Q. What stirred the spirit of Paul? Acts 17 : 16.

Q. How do Christians differ from hypocrites?

See Prov. 11 : 9. A hypocrite with his mouth

Q. What is true of those who worship idols?

See Deut. 27 : 15. Cursed be the man that maketh

1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 22. 3 Rem. v. 31.

46th SABBATH NOON. What is the 1036th theme?

Q. How was Paul treated at Corinth? Acts 18 : 17.

Q. What estimate do worldlings make of eternal life?

See Acts 24 : 25. And as he reasoned [ful ?

Q. What is the difference between the careless and the thought-

See Prov. 22 : 3. A prudent man foreseeth

1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 17. 3 Rem. v. 28.

46th SABBATH AFTERNOON. What is the 1037th theme?

Q. Does the adversary distinguish the hypocrite from the saint?

Q. What is true of good men? [Acts 19 : 15.

See Rom. 13 : 4. For he is the minister

Q. What is true of mere hypocrites?

See Isa. 33 : 14. The sinners in Zion are

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 19. 3 Rem. v. 40.

46th SABBATH NIGHT. What is the 1038th theme?

Q. What great end has the Apostle in view? Acts 20 : 24.

Q. How is a triumphant death secured?

See Prov. 10 : 2. Treasures of wickedness

Q. What lead to life, and what to death?

See Prov. 12 : 28. In the way of righteousness

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 27. 3 Rem. v. 38.

46th MONDAY MORNING. What is the 1039th theme?

Q. How is submission to God here expressed? Acts 21 : 14.

Q. How do the wise submit to God?

See Matt. 26 : 39. And HE went a

Q. What are the fruits of submission to the will of God?

See Col. 4 : 12. Epaphras, who is one of you

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 26. 3 Rem. v. 34.

46th MONDAY NOON. What is the 1040th theme?

Q. When Paul was under conviction what question was asked?

Q. What are the benefits of baptism? [him? Acts 22 : 16.

See Mark 16 : 16. He that believeth and is

Q. What secure life and immortality?

See 1 Cor. 15 : 53, 54. For this incorruptible must

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 14. 3 Rem. v. 25.

46th MONDAY NIGHT. What is the 1041st theme?

Q. What did Paul say to the Jewish council? Acts 23 : 1.

Q. What are the fruits of conscious guilt?

See John 8 : 9. And they which heard

Q. What consolation have the people of God?

See Matt 16 : 27. For the SON of MAN shall come

1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 12. 3 Rem. v. 23.

NOV. 13

46th TUESDAY MORNING. What is the 1042d theme?

Q. Of what did Paul reason before Felix? Acts 24 : 25.

Q. What is not evidence of true repentance?

See Matt. 27 : 3-5. Then Judas which had

Q. Who must forever sink under the strokes of justice?

See 2 Peter 2 : 21, 22. For it had been

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 21. 3 Rem. v. 26.

46th TUESDAY NOON. What is the 1043d theme?

Q. What did Paul say of himself? Acts 25 : 11.

Q. Who are not afraid of investigation?

See Psalm 141 : 5. Let the righteous smite me

Q. Who willingly confess and forsake their sins?

See Prov. 28 : 13. He that covereth his sins

1 Rem. v. 2, 3. 2 Rem. v. 9. 3 Rem. v. 27.

46th TUESDAY NIGHT. What is the 1044th theme?

Q. For what purpose was Paul commissioned to preach? Acts

Q. What is the tendency of Gospel truth? [26 : 17, 18.

See Rom. 1 : 16. For I am not ashamed of the

Q. Who need entertain no fear?

See Jer. 1 : 8. Be not afraid of their

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 21. 3 Rem. v. 32.

46th WEDNESDAY MORNING. What is the 1045th theme?

Q. What did Paul say to the centurion? Acts 27 : 31.

Q. What do God's purposes always include?

See Ezek. 36 : 37. Thus saith the LORD

Q. Of what are Christians conscious?

See Deut. 30 : 19. I call heaven and

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 14. 3 Rem. v. 44.

46th WEDNESDAY NOON. What is the 1046th theme?

Q. What did Paul do while a prisoner at Rome? Acts 28 : 28.

Q. What is the hope of a lost world?

See John 8 : 31, 32. Then said JESUS to those

Q. What is the proper sphere of Gospel ministry?

See 2 Cor. 5 : 20. Now then we are ambassadors

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 23. 3 Rem. v. 30.

46th WEDNESDAY NIGHT. What is the 1047th theme?

Q. What is revealed against ungodliness? Rom. 1 : 18.

Q. How are sinners warned of their danger?

See Matt. 3 : 7. But when he saw many

Q. What is clearly revealed?

See Acts 17 : 31. Because HE hath appointed

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 20. 3 Rem. v. 32. NOV. 15.

46th THURSDAY MORNING. What is the 1048th theme?

Q. What is the portion of those who do good? Rom. 2 : 10.

Q. What awaits the ungodly?

See Job 8 : 13, 14. So are the paths of all that

Q. Who are pleasing to God?

See Acts 10 : 35. But in every nation

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 22. 3 Rem. v. 29.

46th THURSDAY NOON. What is the 1049th theme?

Q. What question is asked in this selection? Rom. 3 : 31.

Q. What is the believer's rule of life?

See Phil. 3 : 16. Nevertheless, whereunto we

Q. Who see most clearly their need of CHRIST?

See Rom. 10 : 4. For CHRIST is the end of the

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 24. 3 Rem. v. 30.

46th THURSDAY NIGHT. What is the 1050th theme?

Q. Who are pronounced blessed? Rom. 4 : 7.

Q. When is happiness complete?

See Psalm 17 : 15. As for me I will behold

Q. Who are devoid of peace?

See Isa. 57 : 20, 21. But the wicked are like

1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 20. 3 Rem. v. 24.

46th FRIDAY MORNING. What is the 1051st theme?

- Q. What is the effect of immortal hopes? Rom. 5 : 5.
 Q. What tend to prosperity and true enjoyment?
 See Psalm 37 : 37. Mark the perfect man and
 Q. Who have no cause for shame nor fear?
 See Rom. 1 : 16. For I am not ashamed of the
 1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 17. 3 Rem. v. 21.
-

46th FRIDAY NOON. What is the 1052d theme?

- Q. What do believers in CHRIST anticipate? Rom. 6 : 8.
 Q. What are the fruits of being dead with CHRIST?
 See Col. 2 : 13, 14. And you being dead in your
 Q. What then awakens joyful hope?
 See Col. 3 : 3, 4. For ye are dead and your
 1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 13. 3 Rem. v. 23.
-

46th FRIDAY NIGHT. What is the 1053d theme?

- Q. How does Paul express his experience? Rom. 7 : 15.
 Q. What is true of evil inclinations?
 See Rom. 7 : 23. But I see another law in
 Q. Who obtain mercy with God?
 See Prov. 28 : 13. He that covereth his sins
 3 Rem. v. 4. 2 Rem. v. 23. 3 Rem. v. 25. NOV. 17.
-

46th SATURDAY MORNING. What is the 1054th theme? [8 : 31.

- Q. How is the confidence of believers here expressed? Rom.
 Q. What secure both safety and peace?
 See 1 Thess. 5 : 23. And the very God of peace
 Q. Does God require His people to be both active and diligent?
 See Phil. 2 : 12, 13. Wherefore, my beloved, as ye have
 1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 16. 3 Rem. v. 38, 39.
-

46th SATURDAY NOON. What is the 1055th theme?

- Q. What is our only source of consolation? Rom. 9 : 16.
 Q. How is salvation made sure?
 See Eph. 2 : 8. For by grace are ye saved
 Q. What is the work which grace performs?
 See Titus 3 : 5. Not by works of righteousness
 1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 16. 3 Rem. v. 33.
-

46th SATURDAY NIGHT. What is the 1056th theme?

- Q. What is said of those who believe? Rom. 10 : 11.
 Q. What is the effect of unbelief?
 See Heb. 3 : 19. So we see that they could not
 Q. What is true of the children of the light?
 See Rom. 1 : 16. For I am not ashamed
 1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 12. 3 Rem. v. 21.

NOV. 18.

THE LORD provides HIS people rest; They are secure, divinely blest; Who from their labors turn away, To love and keep the Sabbath day.	Let GOD the FATHER be adored, Let every soul His grace record; Let earth, with all the heavenly host, Praise FATHER, SON, and HOLY GHOST.
---	--

47th SABBATH MORNING. What is the 1057th theme?

- Q. Why were they rejected of God? Rom. 11 : 20.
Q. Who dwell safely before God?
See Prov. 1 : 33. But whoso hearkeneth
Q. What is the line which separates man from God?
See Heb. 11 : 6. But without faith it is impossible
1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 9. 3 Rem. v. 21.
-

47th SABBATH FORENOON. What is the 1058th theme?

- Q. By what law should our lives be governed? Rom. 12 : 10.
Q. To what may brotherly love be compared?
See Heb. 13 : 1, 2. Let brotherly love continue
Q. In what is true religion manifest?
See Gal. 5 : 22, 23. But the fruit of the SPIRIT
1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 12. 3 Rem. v. 21.
-

47th SABBATH NOON. What is the 1059th theme? [13 : 8.

- Q. What debt is always due, and always to be paid? Rom.
Q. By what method are the means referred to secured?
See 1 Tim. 1 : 5. Now the end of the commandment
Q. If love be withheld, what is the consequence?
See 1 John 3 : 15. Whosoever hateth his
1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 7. 3 Rem. v. 14.
-

47th SABBATH AFTERNOON. What is the 1060th theme?

- Q. What is true Christian policy? Rom. 14 : 21.
Q. Do the wise and benevolent regard expediency?
See 1 Cor. 6 : 12. All things are lawful
Q. What should be studiously avoided?
See 1 Thess. 5 : 22. Abstain from all
1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 17. 3 Rem. v. 23.
-

47th SABBATH NIGHT. What is the 1061st theme?

- Q. What is a most blessed assurance? Rom. 15 : 29.
Q. What treasures are first in importance?
See Luke 12 : 33. Sell that ye have
Q. Are Christians in this world free from sorrow?
See John 16 : 33. These things have I spoken
1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 30. 3 Rem. v. 31.

47th MONDAY MORNING. What is the 1062d theme?

Q. Who are to be carefully avoided? Rom. 16 : 17.

Q. What is safe, and what a presumptuous policy?
See Eph. 5 : 11. And have no fellowship with

Q. How may evil devices be avoided?

See 1 Cor. 16 : 13. Watch ye, stand fast in the
1 Rem. v. 1, 2. 2 Rem. v. 15. 3 Rem. v. 25.

47th MONDAY NOON. What is the 1063d theme?

Q. What is said of the preaching of the cross? 1 Cor. 1 : 18.

Q. Who despise, and who glory in self-denial?
See 2 Cor. 2 : 15, 16. For we are unto God a

Q. Who are in bondage, and who are free?

See Gal. 5 : 1. Stand fast, therefore, in the
1 Rem. v. 4. 2 Rem. v. 18. 3 Rem. v. 23, 24.

47th MONDAY NIGHT. What is the 1064th theme?

Q. How does Paul speak of Christian infirmities? 1 Cor. 2 : 3.

Q. What is the purpose of a holy heart?

See Joshua 24 : 15. And if it seem evil unto you

Q. Who make the LORD their only dependence?

See Prov. 3 : 5, 6. Trust in the LORD with
1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 11. 3 Rem. v. 16.

NOV. 20.

47th TUESDAY MORNING. What is the 1065th theme?

Q. What is said of the wisdom of this world? 1 Cor. 3 : 19.

Q. How do we journey heavenward?

See Psalm 73 : 24. Thou shalt guide me

Q. Should the will of man be our rule in the service of God?

See Prov. 28 : 25, 26. He that is of a proud heart
1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 13. 3 Rem. v. 16.

47th TUESDAY NOON. What is the 1066th theme?

Q. What questions are asked in this selection? 1 Cor. 4 : 7.

Q. How do the consistent regard the ways of PROVIDENCE?

See Psalm 139 : 1-4. O LORD! Thou hast searched me

Q. To what must we ascribe our deliverance from sin?

See Eph. 2 : 8-10. For by grace are ye saved
1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 10. 3 Rem. v. 20.

47th TUESDAY NIGHT. What is the 1067th theme? [5 : 8.

Q. How should the LORD's death be commemorated? 1 Cor.

Q. What devotions are pleasing to God?

See Psalm 51 : 17. The sacrifices of God are a

Q. How do the godly and sinful differ?

See Gen. 4 : 3, 4. And in process of time
1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 5. 3 Rem. v. 13.

47th WEDNESDAY MORNING. What is the 1068th theme?

Q. What does Paul say about expediency? 1 Cor. 6 : 12.

Q. What should ever be our rule?

See 1 Cor. 8 : 9. But take heed lest

Q. Who cheerfully practice self-denial?

See Philemon 1 : 18, 19. If he hath wronged

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 10. 3 Rem. v. 19.

47th WEDNESDAY NOON. What is the 1069th theme?

Q. Does the Gospel bring liberty to all? 1 Cor. 7 : 22.

Q. Are all the unreconciled really captives?

See 2 Tim. 2 : 25, 26. In meekness instructing

Q. What is true of the service of God?

See Rom. 6 : 23. For the wages of sin is death

1 Rem. v. 5. 2 Rem. v. 21. 3 Rem. v. 24.

47th WEDNESDAY NIGHT. What is the 1070th theme?

Q. What is said of knowledge without charity? 1 Cor. 8 : 1.

Q. What effect has charity when connected with knowledge?

See 1 Cor. 13 : 4, 5. Charity suffereth long and

Q. Who may dismiss their fears?

See 2 Tim. 1 : 12. Nevertheless, I am not ashamed

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 7. 3 Rem. v. 13.

NOV. 22.

47th THURSDAY MORNING. What is the 1071st theme?

Q. What does Paul say of his Christian course? 1 Cor. 9 : 26.

Q. What is certain to the valiant Christian soldier?

See 2 Tim. 4 : 6-8. For I am now ready

Q. What is necessary to such an end?

See Phil. 3 : 20, 21. For our conversation is

1 Rem. v. 15. 2 Rem. v. 14. 3 Rem. v. 27.

47th THURSDAY NOON. What is the 1072d theme?

Q. What caution have we about offenses? 1 Cor. 10 : 32.

Q. What is the distinction between the rebellious and the obedient?

See Psalm 112 : 5-8. A good man sheweth favor

Q. What are the fruits of kindness and love?

See Prov. 31 : 26-28. She openeth her mouth

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 13. 3 Rem. v. 31.

47th THURSDAY NIGHT. What is the 1073d theme? [11 : 28.

Q. What is our duty before coming to the Lord's table? 1 Cor.

Q. Is self-examination necessary every day?

See Matt. 5 : 16. Let your light so shine before

Q. Is self-knowledge a matter of great importance?

See 2 Cor. 13 : 5. Examine yourselves whether

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 19. 3 Rem. v. 27.

47th FRIDAY MORNING. What is the 1074th theme?

Q. What is given to every man for his profit? 1 Cor. 12 : 7.

Q. How may we fill our measure of usefulness?

See Prov. 3 : 5, 6. Trust in the LORD at all

Q. How do we receive tokens of the Divine favor?

See Rom. 5 : 5. And hope maketh not ashamed.

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 28. 3 Rem. v. 31.

47th FRIDAY NOON. What is the 1075th theme?

Q. What is here said of charity? 1 Cor. 13 : 1.

Q. What is the effect of charity?

See 1 Cor. 8 : 1. Now, as touching things

Q. How are the ear and heart impressed?

See Rom. 10 : 17. So, then, faith cometh by

1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 11. 3 Rem. v. 13.

47th FRIDAY NIGHT. What is the 1076th theme?

Q. What has God appointed in all the churches? 1 Cor. 14 : 33.

Q. What is the difference between order and confusion?

See 1 Cor. 14 : 40. Let all things be done

Q. From what source does confusion spring?

See James 3 : 16, 17. For where envying and strife

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 19. 3 Rem. v. 40.

NOV. 24

47th SATURDAY MORNING. What is the 1077th theme?

Q. What is here stated about corruption and incorruption?

Q. What secures true enjoyment? [1 Cor. 15 : 53.

See 1 Cor. 13 : 12. For now we see through a

Q. What is a blessed transition?

See Psalm 84 : 7. They go from strength to strength

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 34. 3 Rem. v. 58.

47th SATURDAY NOON. What is the 1078th theme?

Q. How does Paul here speak of his prospect? 1 Cor. 16 : 9.

Q. When truth is opposed, what is the Christian's duty?

See 1 Cor. 15 : 58. Therefore, my beloved brethren

Q. What can wicked men accomplish against God's children?

See Isa. 54 : 17. No weapon that is formed

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 6. 3 Rem. v. 20.

47th SATURDAY NIGHT. What is the 1079th theme?

Q. What is the statement in this selection? 2 Cor. 1 : 5.

Q. What comfort have those who suffer for CHRIST?

See 2 Thess. 2 : 16, 17. Now our LORD JESUS CHRIST

Q. By what is Divine consolation sweetened?

See Rev. 7 : 16, 17. They shall hunger no more

1 Rem. v. 4. 2 Rem. v. 11. 3 Rem. v. 24.

NOV. 25.

WELCOME sweet day of rest, The day when CHRIST arose, He all the nations blest, And spoiled HIS cruel foes ; He burst the iron fettered tomb And brake the cloud of deepest gloom.	All hail ! incarnate God ! The victory is won, Tune every harp to praise The FATHER, SPIRIT, SON ; Let notes of sweet hosanna ring, Let every voice His praises sing.
--	---

48th SABBATH MORNING. What is the 1080th theme? [2 : 14.

Q. What tokens of Divine mercy are here specified? 2 Cor.

Q. Who have a joyful triumph?

See Rom. 8 : 37. Nay, in all these things we

Q. What should ever ascend to God?

See Eph. 5 : 20. Giving thanks always

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 8. 3 Rem. 17.

48th SABBATH FORENOON. What is the 1081st theme?

Q. To what is reference made in this verse? 2 Cor. 3 : 12.

Q. What are characteristics of uprightness?

See 2 Cor. 1 : 12. For our rejoicing is this

Q. What inspires true courage?

See Acts 4 : 13. Now when they saw

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 9. 3 Rem. v. 18.

48th SABBATH NOON. What is the 1082d theme?

Q. How is the treasure of grace here spoken of? 2 Cor. 4 : 7.

Q. Why are treasures of grace secure in frail vessels?

See Isa. 43 : 2. When thou passest through

Q. How are subdued sinners regarded in heaven?

See Luke 15 : 10. Likewise I say unto you

1 Rem. 2. 2 Rem. v. 10. 3 Rem. v. 18.

48th SABBATH AFTERNOON. What is the 1083d theme?

Q. What is affirmed of all who are in CHRIST? 2 Cor. 5 : 17.

Q. What effect does grace produce?

See Eph. 2 : 10. For we are His workmanship

Q. What portion falls to the lot of believers?

See Isa. 65 : 17. For behold I create a new

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 10. 3 Rem. v. 21.

48th SABBATH NIGHT. What is the 1084th theme?

Q. What request is made in this verse? 2 Cor. 6 : 1.

Q. When is grace truly effectual?

See Isa. 1 : 18-20. Come now and let us

Q. What is the best of all attainments?

See Luke 10 : 41, 42. And JESUS answered

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 10. 3 Rem. v. 17.

48th MONDAY MORNING. What is the 1085th theme?

Q. What request is here made? 2 Cor. 7 : 1.

Q. What encouragement have we to a life of holiness?

See 1 Peter 1 : 13-16. Wherefore gird up the loins

Q. Who will gain a victory over sin?

See 1 Cor. 15 : 57. But thanks be to God

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 10. 3 Rem. v. 15.

48th MONDAY NOON. What is the 1086th theme?

Q. Why did our LORD become poor? 2 Cor. 8 : 9.

Q. When should gratitude combine with strongest love?

See 1 John 4 : 19. We love HIM because HE first

Q. What is the inheritance of God's children?

See 1 Peter 1 : 4, 5. To an inheritance incorruptible

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 14. 3 Rem. v. 24.

48th MONDAY NIGHT. What is the 1087th theme?

Q. What is the rule about sowing and reaping? 2 Cor. 9 : 6.

Q. Who reap poverty and sorrow?

See Prov. 20 : 4. The sluggard will not plow

Q. What betokens a wise and generous heart?

See Gal. 6 : 7-9. Be not deceived, God is not

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 12. 3 Rem. v. 15.

NOV. 27.

48th TUESDAY MORNING. What is the 1088th theme?

Q. In WHOM may we glory? 2 Cor. 10 : 17.

Q. Over what do the saints gain a victory?

See Heb. 11 : 32-34. And what shall I say

Q. What is the secret of the believer's safety?

See Rom. 8 : 31, 32. What shall we then say

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 12. 3 Rem. v. 18.

48th TUESDAY NOON. What is the 1089th theme?

Q. How do the deceitful often appear? 2 Cor. 11 : 13, 14.

Q. What is true of the foolish and ungodly?

See Matt. 25 : 3. They that were foolish

Q. What is true of the wise and upright?

See 1 Cor. 10 : 20. But I say that the things

1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 21. 3 Rem. v. 33.

48th TUESDAY NIGHT. What is the 1090th theme?

Q. What does Paul here say of himself? 2 Cor. 12 : 4.

Q. Why were the words unspeakable?

See John 13 : 7. JESUS answered and said

Q. Who will enjoy heavenly intercourse?

See Rom. 2 : 10. But glory, honor, and

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 7. 3 Rem. v. 21.

48th WEDNESDAY MORNING. What is the 1091st theme?

Q. What is here said about self-examination? 2 Cor. 13 : 5.

Q. Who may know that they are in the faith?

See 1 John 3 : 14. We know that we have

Q. What may lead to safety against evil?

See Prov. 22 : 3. A prudent man foreseeth

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 5. 3 Rem. v. 11.

48th WEDNESDAY NOON. What is the 1092d theme?

Q. What is here said of CHRIST? Gal. 1 : 4.

Q. How is the welfare of believers secured?

See Eph. 2 : 8. By grace are ye saved

Q. How is life disclosed to a perishing world?

See 2 Tim. 1 : 9, 10. Who hath saved us and

1 Rem. v. 6. 2 Rem. v. 15, 16. 3 Rem. v. 24.

48th WEDNESDAY NIGHT. What is the 1093d theme?

Q. What does Paul here say? Gal. 2 : 18.

Q. What may be regarded as a crown of glory?

See Eph. 4 : 1-3. I therefore, the prisoner

Q. Of what use is the law to those who are justified?

See Psalm 19 : 7-11. The law of the LORD

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 14. 3 Rem. v. 20.

NOV. 29.

48th THURSDAY MORNING. What is the 1094th theme?

Q. How did CHRIST redeem us from the curse? Gal. 3 : 13.

Q. Who enjoy the highest liberty?

See Gal. 5 : 1. Stand fast, therefore

Q. When is the justice of God met and satisfied?

See Rom. 8 : 1. There is therefore now no

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 13. 3 Rem. v. 28.

48th THURSDAY NOON. What is the 1095th theme?

Q. What does Paul say about telling the truth? Gal. 4 : 16.

Q. Who should be our cherished friends?

See Psalm 141 : 5. Let the righteous smite

Q. What is the difference between truth and falsehood?

See Prov. 12 : 19. The lip of truth shall be

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 15. 3 Rem. v. 30.

48th THURSDAY NIGHT. What is the 1096th theme?

Q. What is said in this verse about liberty? Gal. 5 : 13.

Q. What is the nature of gospel liberty?

See 1 Peter 2 : 16, 17. As free and not using

Q. How should gospel liberty be commemorated?

See James 1 : 25. But whoso looketh

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 5. 3 Rem. v. 21.

48th FRIDAY MORNING. What is the 1097th theme?

Q. What duty is enjoined in this verse? Gal. 6 : 2.

Q. Who are proper objects of sympathy?

See Rom. 12 : 10. Be kindly affectioned

Q. When must we forbear, and when reprove?

See Gal. 6 : 1. Brethren, if a man be

1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 10. 3 Rem. v. 16.

48th FRIDAY NOON. What is the 1098th theme?

Q. What is the benediction in this verse? Eph. 1 : 2.

Q. What are the benefits of grace, mercy, and peace?

See 2 Cor. 13 : 14. The grace of the LORD JESUS

Q. What is it to enjoy the fruits of grace?

See Luke 16 : 22. And it came to pass

1 Rem. v. 4. 2 Rem. v. 10. 3 Rem. v. 21.

48th FRIDAY NIGHT. What is the 1099th theme?

Q. On what does the faith of believers rest? Eph. 2 : 20.

Q. Who find peace with God?

See Heb. 11 : 6. But without faith it is

Q. Who have a sure foundation, a FRIEND, and a rule of life?

See 1 Cor. 3 : 11. For other foundations can

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 12, 13. 3 Rem. v. 21. DEC. 1.

48th SATURDAY MORNING. What is the 1100th theme?

Q. By whom is the manifold wisdom of God made known?
Eph. 3 : 10.

Q. To whom has God intrusted the stores of wisdom?

See Matt. 28 : 19. Go ye therefore and teach

Q. What will be a truly blessed employment?

See Rom. 5 : 5. And hope maketh not ashamed

1 Rem. v. 5. 2 Rem. v. 12. 3 Rem. v. 19.

48th SATURDAY NOON. What is the 1101st theme?

Q. What is the admonition in this verse? Eph. 4 : 14.

Q. Who cherish and enjoy the truth?

See Psalm 119 : 97. Oh! how I love THY law

Q. By what are we directed in the way of life?

See Phil. 3 : 16. Nevertheless whereunto we

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 18. 3 Rem. v. 30.

48th SATURDAY NIGHT. What is the 1102d theme?

Q. Against what are we here warned? Eph. 5 : 6.

Q. How are vain words often disguised?

See 2 Cor. 11 : 3. But I fear lest by any means

Q. What are dangerous associates?

See Eph. 5 : 11. And have no fellowship

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 12. 3 Rem. v. 33.

DEC. 2.

COME, praise the LORD, proclaim His love, Enjoy His day of rest; Come, let us join the saints above, And be divinely blest.	All glory to the God we love, The FATHER, SPIRIT, SON, Let all below and all above Rejoice before His throne.
--	--

49th SABBATH MORNING. What is the 1103d theme? [6 : 11.

Q. What constitute the Christian soldier's panoply? Eph.

Q. Who have no occasion to fear?

See Psalm 91 : 1-6. He that dwelleth in the

Q. Who are invincible?

See Isa. 54 : 17. No weapon that is

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 12. 3 Rem. v. 18.

49th SABBATH FORENOON. What is the 1104th theme?

Q. Of what may Christians be confident? Phil. 1 : 6.

Q. What is a sure basis of confidence?

See 2 Cor. 1 : 20. For all the promises of God

Q. How is condemnation avoided?

See Rom. 8 : 1. There is, therefore, now

1 Rem. v. 4. 2 Rem. v. 23. 3 Rem. v. 30.

49th SABBATH NOON. What is the 1105th theme?

Q. What should be our study and aim? Phil. 2 : 15.

Q. How do the upright regard reproofs?

See 1 Peter 2 : 20. For what glory is it if

Q. Who may rise above blame?

See Psalm 112 : 4-6. Unto the upright

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 16. 3 Rem. v. 30.

49th SABBATH AFTERNOON. What is the 1106th theme?

Q. What was Paul's chief desire? Phil. 3 : 8.

Q. Where is the excellency of knowledge found?

See Rom. 15 : 4. For whatsoever things

Q. Who have immortal treasures in prospect?

See 2 Tim. 4 : 6-8. For I am now ready to

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 14. 3 Rem. v. 21.

49th SABBATH NIGHT. What is the 1107th theme?

Q. To what things are we here directed? Phil. 4 : 8.

Q. When are we free from evil thoughts?

See 1 Tim. 4 : 15. Meditate on these things

Q. What adorn the upright?

See Prov. 10 : 25. As the whirlwind passeth

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 12. 3 Rem. v. 19.

49th MONDAY MORNING. What is the 1108th theme?

Q. How should Christians ever appear? Col. 1 : 10.

Q. What characterize the truly pious?

See Titus 2 : 11, 12. For the grace of God

Q. Who are a blessing to all?

See Psalm 112 : 5, 6. A good man showeth

1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 16. 3 Rem. v. 27.

49th MONDAY NOON. What is the 1109th theme?

Q. Of what are Christians to beware? Col. 2 : 8.

Q. How should we regard the speculations of men?

See Jer. 29 : 8, 9. For thus saith the Lord

Q. What is the tendency of pride?

See Prov. 13 : 10. Only by pride cometh

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 10. 3 Rem. v. 20.

49th MONDAY NIGHT. What is the 1110th theme?

Q. How should our hearts be ruled? Col. 3 : 15.

Q. Who are pleasing to God?

See 1 John 3 : 21, 22. Beloved, if our heart

Q. Whose hearts beat high with holy hope?

See Heb. 6 : 19. Which hope we have

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 10. 3 Rem. v. 25.

DEC. 4.

49th TUESDAY MORNING. What is the 1111th theme? [4 : 5.]

Q. How should the Church treat the unreconciled world? Col.

Q. In what way should all men journey?

See Matt. 7 : 13. Enter ye in at the

Q. What is the true index of the heart?

See Matt. 12 : 35. A good man out of the

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 13. 3 Rem. v. 18.

49th TUESDAY NOON. What is the 1112th theme?

Q. What was the custom of Paul when he offered prayers?

Q. What is evidence of true piety? [1 Thess. 1 : 2.]

See John 14 : 15, 16. If ye love ME, keep

Q. What is the power of effectual prayer?

See James 5 : 16-18. Confess your faults

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 5. 3 Rem. v. 8.

49th TUESDAY NIGHT. What is the 1113th theme?

Q. What was the self-sacrificing spirit of Paul? 1 Thess. 2 : 8.

Q. What is the nature of holy love?

See 1 John 4 : 18-20. There is no fear in love

Q. What is natural to Christians?

See 1 Cor. 15 : 49. And as we have borne

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 10. 3 Rem. v. 19.

49th WEDNESDAY MORNING. What is the 1114th theme?

Q. How does Paul speak of afflictions? 1 Thess. 3 : 3.

Q. Who may trust in God when afflictions arise?

See Isa. 54 : 11-13. O thou afflicted and

Q. Are afflictions evidences of a FATHER's love?

See Heb. 12 : 6. For, whom the LORD loveth

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 7. 3 Rem. v. 13.

49th WEDNESDAY NOON. What is the 1115th theme?

Q. What is here said of the first resurrection? 1 Thess. 4 : 16.

Q. Who will rejoice, and who mourn at the coming of CHRIST?

See Matt. 24 : 30. And then shall appear

Q. Who escape from the power of the second death?

See Rev. 20 : 6. Blessed and holy is he that

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 9. 3 Rem. v. 17, 18.

49th WEDNESDAY NIGHT. What is the 1116th theme?

Q. How should Christians pray one for another? 1 Thess. 5 : 23.

Q. Who secure perfect liberty and enjoyment?

See John 8 : 36. If the Son, therefore

Q. When is the Christian wholly triumphant?

See 1 Cor. 15 : 54, 55. So when this

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 15. 3 Rem. v. 24.

DEC. 6.

49th THURSDAY MORNING. What is the 1117th theme? [1 : 6.

Q. What have they in prospect who trouble Zion? 2 Thess.

Q. What are the consequences of rebellion against God?

See Isa. 1 : 20. But if ye refuse and rebel

Q. Must the demands of justice be met?

See Isa. 28 : 17. Judgment, also, will I lay

1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 11. 3 Rem. v. 12.

49th THURSDAY NOON. What is the 1118th theme?

Q. How is salvation made sure? 2 Thess. 2 : 13.

Q. What is necessary to sanctification?

See John 17 : 17. Sanctify them through THY

Q. What is the procuring cause of salvation.

See John 3 : 16. For GOD so loved the world

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 9. 3 Rem. v. 16.

49th THURSDAY NIGHT. What is the 1119th theme?

Q. What is the wish of a pious heart? 2 Thess. 3 : 16.

Q. How is our highest welfare secured?

See 2 Chron. 20 : 20. And they rose early

Q. Who are invited to find peace in CHRIST?

See Rev. 22 : 17. And the SPIRIT and the

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 6. 3 Rem. v. 14.

49th FRIDAY MORNING. What is the 1120th theme?

Q. For whom is the law made? 1 Tim. 1 : 9.

Q. What is here said of evil inclinations?

See Gal. 3 : 19. Wherefore, then, serveth

Q. What is true of holy beings?

See Rom. 2 : 15. Which show the work

1 Rem. v. 4. 2 Rem. v. 13. 3 Rem. v. 19.

49th FRIDAY NOON. What is the 1121st theme?

Q. What is the bounden duty of all men? 1 Tim. 2 : 8.

Q. When will joy and peace universally prevail?

See Isa. 11 : 9. They shall not hurt nor harm

Q. When will the earth be a safe and pleasant abode?

See Ezek. 34 : 25. And I will make with

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 9. 3 Rem. v. 15.

49th FRIDAY NIGHT. What is the 1122d theme?

Q. What is the pillar of truth on earth? 1 Tim. 3 : 15.

Q. Who understand and appreciate the truth?

See 2 Cor. 3 : 14. But their minds were blinded

Q. How are we furnished with Gospel truth?

See 2 Peter 1 : 21. For the prophecy came

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 8. 3 Rem. v. 16.

DEC. 8.

49th SATURDAY MORNING. What is the 1123d theme?

Q. In what should we set a worthy example? 1 Tim. 4 : 12.

Q. What should be prayerfully studied?

See Titus 2 : 7, 8. In all things showing

Q. How may we rise above suspicion?

See Prov. 23 : 23. Buy the truth and

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 8. 3 Rem. v. 16.

49th SATURDAY NOON. What is the 1124th theme? [5 : 24.

Q. How are the sins of different men here spoken of? 1 Tim.

Q. What is true of all transgressors?

See Matt. 12 : 36. But I say unto you

Q. In practicing wickedness, how do men differ?

See Gal. 5 : 19, 20. Now the works of the

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 13. 3 Rem. v. 25.

49th SATURDAY NIGHT. What is the 1125th theme?

Q. What is the danger of aspiring to wealth? 1 Tim 6 : 9.

Q. What is the effect of engrossing cares?

See Matt. 6 : 31. Therefore take no thought

Q. What is implied in the word prediction?

See Luke 12 : 4, 5. And I say unto you

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 9, 10. 3 Rem. v. 20.

DEC. 9.

How blessed is the Sabbath day,	Adore and bless the FATHER's name,
Sweet day of rest and love,	Give glory to the SON,
Let us rejoice, and sing and pray,	Sing praises to the HOLY GHOST,
Till called to rest above.	The only THREE in ONE.

50th SABBATH MORNING. What is the 1126th theme?

Q. According to what rule are the callings of God? 2 Tim. 1 : 9.

Q. How do sinners become heirs of eternal life?

See Eph. 1 : 4, 5. According as HE hath chosen

Q. What calling leads to peace and what to sorrow?

See Prov. 12 : 28. In the way of righteousness

1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 10. 3 Rem. v. 18.

50th SABBATH FORENOON. What is the 1127th theme?

Q. What is made sure to believers? 2 Tim. 2 : 19.

Q. Who make progress in the Divine life?

See Isa. 40 : 31. They that wait upon the

Q. Who are sealed heirs of immortality and who are not?

See John 3 : 33. He that hath received his

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 20. 3 Rem. v. 26.

50th SABBATH NOON. What is the 1128th theme? [3 : 15.

Q. Is a knowledge of Scripture important to children? 2 Tim.

Q. Who are wise unto salvation?

See 2 Thess. 2 : 13. But we are bound to

Q. How do we journey in peace and safety?

See Psalm 46 : 1. God is our refuge and strength

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 9. 3 Rem. v. 17.

50th SABBATH AFTERNOON. What is the 1129th theme?

Q. What is laid up in heaven for all who trust in CHRIST?

Q. Does the service of God secure a recompense? [2 Tim. 4 : 8.

See Matt. 10 : 42. And whosoever shall

Q. Will there be different rewards in the day of judgment?

See Dan. 12 : 2, 3. And many of them

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 7. 3 Rem. v. 18.

50th SABBATH NIGHT. What is the 1130th theme?

Q. What is here said of the upright? Titus 1 : 15.

Q. Who are free from evil surmisings?

See 1 Peter 4 : 8. And above all things

Q. What is true both of the upright and the guilty?

See Prov. 28 : 1. The wicked flee when none

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 8. 3 Rem. v. 16.

50th MONDAY MORNING. What is the 1131st theme?

Q. How does it become us to live in this world? Titus 2 : 12.

Q. What ornaments may we put on and ever wear?

See Col. 3 : 12. Put on therefore as the

Q. Who dishonor God and ruin themselves?

See Prov. 14 : 32. The wicked is driven

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 11. 3 Rem. v. 15.

50th MONDAY NOON. What is the 1132d theme?

Q. How are we made heirs of salvation? Titus 3 : 5.

Q. In what respect are works of righteousness important?

See Matt. 5 : 16. Let your light so shine

Q. What are the fruits of regeneration?

See Gal. 5 : 22. But the fruit of the

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 8. 3 Rem. v. 14.

50th MONDAY NIGHT. What is the 1133d theme?

Q. What is here said about communicating? Philemon 6.

Q. What is the tendency of true liberality?

See Isa. 32 : 8. But the liberal deviseth

Q. Who may work out their own salvation?

See Phil. 2 : 12. Wherefore my beloved

1 Rem. v. 5. 2 Rem. v. 9. 3 Rem. v. 21.

DEC. 11.

50th TUESDAY MORNING. What is the 1134th theme?

Q. What is said touching the origin of things? Heb. 1 : 10.

Q. Who is the AUTHOR of salvation?

See Heb. 12 : 2. Looking unto JESUS

Q. Who is the sinner's best FRIEND?

See Prov. 18 : 24. A man that hath

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 6. 3 Rem. v. 14.

50th TUESDAY NOON. What is the 1135th theme?

Q. What question is here asked? Heb. 2 : 3.

Q. Who escape from impending ruin?

See Heb. 6 : 18. That by two immutable

Q. What calls for great diligence?

See John 9 : 4. I must work the works

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 9. 3 Rem. v. 18.

50th TUESDAY NIGHT. What is the 1136th theme?

Q. WHOM should we prayerfully consider? Heb. 3 : 1.

Q. What opens a most blessed theme?

See Heb. 2 : 9. But we see JESUS who

Q. Who will be forever with JESUS?

See 1 Thess. 4 : 17. Then we which are

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 8. 3 Rem. v. 19.

50th WEDNESDAY MORNING. What is the 1137th theme ? -

Q. What have the people of God in prospect? Heb. 4 : 9.

Q. Who will be forever weary ?

Isa. 57 : 20, 21. But the wicked

Q. What is a blessed prospect ?

See Rev. 21 : 4. And God shall wipe

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 11. 3 Rem. v. 16.

50th WEDNESDAY NOON. What is the 1138th theme ?

Q. How does God sometimes teach obedience? Heb. 5 : 8.

Q. Are lessons of instruction often found in affliction ?

See Psalm 119 : 71. It is good for me that I

Q. Are trials often the expression of Divine love ?

See Heb. 12 : 6. For whom the Lord loveth He

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 7. 3 Rem. v. 14.

50th WEDNESDAY NIGHT. What is the 1139th theme ?

Q. Whose example should we copy ? Heb. 6 : 12

Q. Who make progress in the Divine life ?

See Isa. 40 : 31. But they that wait

Q. Who journey safely and enjoy a blessed prospect ?

See Prov. 4 : 18. But the path of the just is

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 8. 3 Rem. v. 19.

DEC. 13.

50th THURSDAY MORNING. What is the 1140th theme ?

Q. What is here said of the law ? Heb. 7 : 19.

Q. Who must ever be found wanting ?

See Rom. 10 : 4. For CHRIST is the end of the

Q. Who obtain immortal hopes ?

See Heb. 6 : 19. Which hope we have as an

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 11. 3 Rem. v. 26.

50th THURSDAY NOON. What is the 1141st theme ?

Q. How does Paul sum up his argument ? Heb. 8 : 1.

Q. Who have the pearl of great price ?

See Luke 10 : 42. But one thing is needful

Q. Who journey to immortality ?

See Psalm 84 : 7. They go from strength to

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 6. 3 Rem. v. 13.

50th THURSDAY NIGHT. What is the 1142d theme ?

Q. What is here said of CHRIST ? Heb. 9 : 28.

Q. Who may find pleasure and peace ?

See Rev. 22 : 17. And the SPIRIT and

Q. Who will meet JESUS in the clouds ?

See 1 Thess. 4 : 17. Then we which are alive

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 22. 3 Rem. v. 28.

50th FRIDAY MORNING. What is the 1143d theme?

Q. What duty is here enjoined? Heb. 10 : 23.

Q. What secures the Divine blessing?

See Jer. 38 : 20. Obey, I beseech you

Q. What may be said of a Christian's faith?

See Rom. 6 : 22, 23. But now being made

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 23. 3 Rem. v. 37.

50th FRIDAY NOON. What is the 1144th theme?

Q. What is here said of faith? Heb. 11 : 1.

Q. When do safety and peace abound?

See Rom. 8 : 31, 32. What shall we then

Q. How are things not seen anticipated?

See Rom. 8 : 25. But if we hope for that

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 26. 3 Rem. v. 40.

50th FRIDAY NIGHT. What is the 1145th theme?

Q. What important duties are here specified? Heb. 12 : 1.

Q. To what does a life of virtue tend?

See Job 17 : 9. The righteous shall hold on

Q. What tend to disappointment, sorrow and ruin?

See Prov. 5 : 11-13. And thou mourn at

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 17. 3 Rem. v. 29.

DEC. 15.

50th SATURDAY MORNING. What is the 1146th theme?

Q. How is the Divinity of CHRIST here expressed? Heb. 13 : 8.

Q. What may be accounted a blessing invaluable?

See Prov. 18 : 24. A man that hath friends

Q. When do unceasing joys abound?

See John 15 : 15. Henceforth I call you not

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 14. 3 Rem. v. 20, 21.

50th SATURDAY NOON. What is the 1147th theme?

Q. What is here said of gifts? James 1 : 17.

Q. What treasures are of priceless value?

See Matt. 13 : 45, 46. Again, the kingdom

Q. On WHOSE promises may we confidently rest?

See 2 Cor. 1 : 20. For all the promises of

1 Rem. v. 4. 2 Rem. v. 12. 3 Rem. v. 27.

50th SATURDAY NIGHT. What is the 1148th theme?

Q. Is there a necessary connection between faith and works?

Q. What are characteristics of true piety?

[James 2 : 26.

See Gal. 5 : 22-24. But the fruit of the

Q. What secure our highest welfare?

See Heb. 11 : 1. Now faith is the substance

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 13. 3 Rem. v. 23.

DEC. 16.

DEAR JESUS! didst THOU die for me, And shed THY precious blood?	Oh! the love, the matchless love!
Wast THOU in anguish on the tree,	The love of Calvary;
To bring me home to GOD?	The love of GOD's eternal SON, To save a wretch like me.

51st SABBATH MORNING. What is the 1149th theme?

- Q. How should wisdom be made manifest? James 3 : 13.
 Q. By what are wisdom and folly distinguished?
 See Prov. 3 : 35. The wise shall inherit
 Q. What is evidence that the heart is right?
 See Prov. 15 : 8. The sacrifice of the wicked
 1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 8. 3 Rem. v. 17.

51st SABBATH FORENOON. What is the 1150th theme?

- Q. What is the portion of the humble? James 4 : 10.
 Q. Whom will GOD exalt, and whom abase?
 See Prov. 28 : 13. He that covereth his sins
 Q. What becomes of the degraded and guilty?
 See 1 Peter 5 : 6. Humble yourselves, therefore
 1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 8. 3 Rem. v. 17.

51st SABBATH NOON. What is the 1151st theme?

- Q. What duty is here enjoined? James 5 : 16.
 Q. Who may unite in effectual prayer?
 See Matt. 5 : 23, 24. Therefore if thou bring
 Q. What is said of those who forbear and forgive?
 See Col. 3 : 13. Forbearing one another
 1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 7. 3 Rem. v. 20.

51st SABBATH AFTERNOON. What is the 1152d theme?

- Q. What motive to holiness is here urged? 1 Peter 1 : 16.
 Q. What is the only true standard of excellence?
 See Lev. 11 : 44. I am the LORD your
 Q. Who have no occasion to fear?
 See Matt. 5 : 8. Blessed are the pure
 1 Rem. v. 8. 2 Rem. v. 11. 3 Rem. v. 25.

51st SABBATH NIGHT. What is the 1153d theme?

- Q. To what end did JESUS suffer? 1 Peter 2 : 24.
 Q. To what are Christians called?
 See Matt. 16 : 24. Then said JESUS
 Q. When have we joy and peace?
 See Isa. 53 : 5. But HE was wounded
 1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 7. 3 Rem. v. 25.

51st MONDAY MORNING. What is the 1154th theme?

Q. What is here said of the righteous? 1 Peter 3 : 12.

Q. How is the prayer of faith regarded?

See James 5 : 16. Confess your faults one to another

Q. What brings a crown of glory as its sure reward?

See Psalm 21 : 3. For Thou preventest him with

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 12. 3 Rem. v. 22.

51st MONDAY NOON. What is the 1155th theme?

Q. Who have peculiar enjoyment? 1 Peter 4 : 14.

Q. Need the upright be afraid of censure?

See 1 Peter 2 : 20. For what glory is it if, when

Q. Who brings true consolation to the believer?

See John 14 : 15, 16. If ye love ME, keep My

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 12. 3 Rem. v. 19.

51st MONDAY NIGHT. What is the 1156th theme?

Q. Unto what are we called in CHRIST? 1 Peter 5 : 10.

Q. Who are indifferent to the things of time?

See John 6 : 27. Labor not for the meat that

Q. What is our sure passport to immortality?

See John 3 : 36. He that believeth on the

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 5. 3 Rem. v. 14.

DEC. 18.

51st TUESDAY MORNING. What is the 1157th theme?

Q. What precious promises are here referred to? 2 Peter 1 : 4.

Q. In what do we find hope of perfect restoration to God?

See 2 Cor. 7 : 1. Having, therefore, these promises

Q. What lays a firm foundation for us?

See 1 Cor. 3 : 11. Other foundation can no man

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 5. 3 Rem. v. 21.

51st TUESDAY NOON. What is the 1158th theme? [2 : 17.

Q. What is here said of false professors of religion? 2 Peter

Q. What may false teachers in religion do?

See Acts 8 : 9, 10. But there was a certain

Q. What may be said of a mere profession of religion?

See Rev. 3 : 1, 2. And unto the angel of the church

1 Rem. 1. 2 Rem. v. 11. 3 Rem. v. 22.

51st TUESDAY NIGHT. What is the 1159th theme? [2 Peter 3 : 16.

Q. What reference is here made to the writings of Paul?

Q. How are things hard to be understood made plain?

See 1 Cor. 2 : 9, 10. But as it is written

Q. Who rise to immortality?

See Prov. 3 : 35. The wise shall inherit glory

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 9. 3 Rem. v. 18.

51st WEDNESDAY MORNING. What is the 1160th theme? [1 : 9.

Q. What assurance have they who confess their sins? 1 John

Q. What are the fruits of confessing and forsaking sin?

See Prov. 28 : 13. He that covereth his sins shall

Q. What reflects our highest praise?

See Rom. 2 : 6-10. Who will render to every man

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 6. 3 Rem. v. 10.

51st WEDNESDAY NOON. What is the 1161st theme?

Q. What is here said of the pride of life? 1 John 2 : 16.

Q. What afford no real benefit?

See Prov. 10 : 2. Treasures of wickedness profit

Q. What is graciously placed before us?

See Phil 3 : 14, 15. I press toward the mark

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 17. 3 Rem. v. 25.

51st WEDNESDAY NIGHT. What is the 1162d theme?

Q. What is evidence of a change of heart? 1 John 3 : 14.

Q. What is of infinite value to us?

See Psalm 19 : 10. More to be desired than gold

Q. What is the first step Zion-ward?

See 2 Cor. 6 : 17, 18. Wherefore, come out from

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 18. 3 Rem. v. 24.

DEC. 20

51st THURSDAY MORNING. What is the 1163d theme?

Q. Who is here pronounced guilty of falsehood? 1 John 4 : 20.

Q. Do those who love God also love one another?

See 1 John 2 : 10. He that loveth his brother abideth

Q. What does love to CHRIST imply?

See John 13 : 34, 35. A new commandment I give

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 6. 3 Rem. v. 21.

51st THURSDAY NOON. What is the 1164th theme?

Q. What statement is made respecting CHRIST? 1 John 5 : 6.

Q. What fellowship brings light, peace, and consolation?

See John 14 : 15, 16. If ye love ME, keep My

Q. When are Christians cheered and comforted?

See Rom. 8 : 16, 17. The SPIRIT itself beareth witness

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 9. 3 Rem. v. 21.

51st THURSDAY NIGHT. What is the 1165th theme?

Q. What is here said about deceivers? 2 John 1 : 7.

Q. Over what should we watch with the greatest care?

See Jer. 17 : 9. The heart is deceitful above

Q. Who are true Christians, and who deceive themselves?

See John 5 : 23. That all men should honor

1 Rem. v. 4. 2 Rem. v. 8. 3 Rem. v. 10, 11.

51st FRIDAY MORNING. What is the 1166th theme?

Q. What salutary wish is here expressed? 3 John 1 : 2.

Q. What kind of prosperity is most desirable?

See 2 Peter 1 : 10. Wherefore, the rather, brethren

Q. When are we in the way of true prosperity?

See Heb. 7 : 25. Wherefore, HE is able to save

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 6. 3 Rem. v. 12.

51st FRIDAY NOON. What is the 1167th theme?

Q. What is the exhortation in this verse? Jude 20.

Q. What is the tendency of a living faith?

See James 2 : 18. Yea, a man may say

Q. How are we enabled to offer acceptable prayers?

See Rom. 8 : 26. Likewise the SPIRIT also

1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 6. 3 Rem. v. 24.

51st FRIDAY NIGHT. What is the 1168th theme?

Q. What is here said of JESUS CHRIST? Rev. 1 : 18.

Q. What is a most blessed consolation?

See Job 19 : 23-27. Oh! that my words were

Q. When may we set the powers of darkness at defiance?

See Psalm 56 : 11. In God have I put my trust

1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 9. 3 Rem. v. 17.

DEC. 22.

51st SATURDAY MORNING. What is the 1169th theme?

Q. What charge is here brought against the church at Ephesus?

Q. Are divided affections ever pleasing to God? [Rev. 2 : 4.

See Matt. 22 : 37. Thou shalt love the LORD

Q. Can there be found any good reason for not loving God?

See Psalm 73 : 25, 26. Whom have I in heaven but

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 7. 3 Rem. v. 19, 20.

51st SATURDAY NOON. What is the 1170th theme?

Q. How is the compassion of JESUS here expressed? Rev. 3 : 20.

Q. How do we regard a friend at the door?

See Gen. 24 : 31. And he said, Come in

Q. Who may truly rejoice?

See Phil. 4 : 4. Rejoice in the LORD

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 10. 3 Rem. v. 21.

51st SATURDAY NIGHT. What is the 1171st theme?

Q. What ascriptions of praise are used in heaven? Rev. 4 : 11.

Q. What should awaken joy in the believer's heart?

See Luke 10 : 20. Notwithstanding, in this rejoice

Q. How and in what should we seek to honor God?

See 1 Cor. 10 : 31. Whether, therefore, ye eat

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 6. 3 Rem. v. 10.

DEC. 23.

JEHOVAH reigns, let us rejoice, And sing His praise with heart and voice; JEHOVAH reigns, and by His grace We find in heaven a dwelling-place.	Oh! may the Gospel's joyful sound, Prevail the whole creation round, May grace in CHRIST the nations free, And bring a glorious jubilee.
--	--

52d SABBATH MORNING. What is the 1172d theme?

Q. What assurance did one of the elders give John? Rev. 5 : 5.

Q. To whom is the Bible a sealed book?

See John 5 : 40. And ye will not come

Q. Who are profited by God's word?

See Acts 17 : 11. These were more noble

1 Rem. v. 5. 2 Rem. 9. 3 Rem. v. 14.

52d SABBATH FORENOON. What is the 1173d theme?

Q. What did John see, as here stated? Rev. 6 : 2.

Q. What is the assertion here made?

See John 6 : 37. All that the FATHER

Q. Who are the devoted followers of CHRIST?

See Eph. 2 : 8. For by grace are ye

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 12. 3 Rem. v. 17.

52d SABBATH NOON. What is the 1174th theme? [7 : 12.]

Q. What did the angels say as they bowed before God? Rev.

Q. What is both delightful and profitable employment?

See Psalm 84 : 4. Blessed are they that dwell

Q. Who pass to the society of heaven at last?

See Phil. 1 : 23. For I am in a strait

1 Rem. v. 3. 2 Rem. v. 9. 3 Rem. v. 16.

52d SABBATH AFTERNOON. What is the 1175th theme?

Q. Who came to the altar having a golden censer? Rev. 8 : 3.

Q. How do believers find acceptance with God?

See Heb. 7 : 25. Wherefore HE is able to

Q. What fills the believer's heart with joy?

See 1 John 2 : 1. My little children, these

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 6. 3 Rem. v. 13.

52d SABBATH NIGHT. What is the 1176th theme?

Q. What is here said of the days of sorrow? Rev. 9 : 6.

Q. Who will not be relieved from sorrow at death?

See Rom. 2 : 5. But after thy hardness

Q. What is the worst of disappointments?

See Mark 9 : 43, 44. And if thy hand

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 10. 3 Rem. v. 21.

52d MONDAY MORNING. What is the 1177th theme?

Q. When will the mystery of God be finished? Rev. 10 : 7.

Q. How are we enabled to understand the ways of God?

See 1 Cor. 2 : 10. But God hath revealed them

Q. Who are enabled to lay hold of covenanted mercy?

See Heb. 6 : 17, 18. Wherein God, willing

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 7. 3 Rem. v. 10.

52d MONDAY NOON. What is the 1178th theme?

Q. Why did the elders fall down and worship? Rev. 11 : 17.

Q. What is true of those who serve God?

See Psalm 103 : 5. Who satisfieth thy mouth [duty ?

Q. When the service of God brings us no pleasure, what is

See 1 Peter 5 : 6. Humble yourselves, therefore

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 17. 3 Rem. v. 19.

52d MONDAY NIGHT. What is the 1179th theme?

Q. How do God's people secure their triumphs? Rev. 12 : 11.

Q. Who are truly blessed and victorious?

See 1 Cor. 15 : 57. But thanks be to God

Q. When is the Christian conquest won?

See Jer. 38 : 20. Obey, I beseech thee

1 Rem. v. 5. 2 Rem. v. 12. 3 Rem. v. 17.

DEC. 25.

52d TUESDAY MORNING. What is the 1180th theme?

Q. Who yield to the dominion of Satan? Rev. 13 : 8.

Q. Whose names are written in heaven?

See Heb. 12 : 22, 23. But ye are come unto

Q. How are the rewards of God regarded by His people?

See 2 Tim. 1 : 9, 10. Who hath saved us and

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 10. 3 Rem. v. 18.

52d TUESDAY NOON. What is the 1181st theme?

Q. What is said of those who die in the LORD? Rev. 14 : 13.

Q. Who are released from all sinful connections?

See Rev. 21 : 4. And God shall wipe away

Q. Who receive a full recompense for all their toils?

See Matt. 10 : 41, 42. He that receiveth a prophet

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 6. 3 Rem. v. 19.

52d TUESDAY NIGHT. What is the 1182d theme?

Q. What is said in this verse about fearing? Rev. 15 : 4.

Q. In what does our highest glory consist?

See 1 Cor. 10 : 31. Whether therefore ye eat

Q. Will the Gospel surely triumph?

See Hab. 2 : 13, 14. Behold it is not of the LORD

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 4. 3 Rem. v. 8.

52d WEDNESDAY MORNING. What is the 1183d theme?

Q. What is said of those who watch? Rev. 16 : 15.

Q. By what means may evil be avoided?

See Matt. 26 : 41. Watch and pray, that

Q. Who will be delighted at the coming of JESUS?

See 1 Thess. 4 : 17. Then we which are alive

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 14. 3 Rem. v. 21.

52d WEDNESDAY NOON. What is the 1184th theme?

Q. With whom will the ten kings make war? Rev. 17 : 14.

Q. What virtues will surely triumph?

See Isa. 11 : 9. They shall not hurt nor destroy

Q. What is both foolish and vain?

See Job 40 : 9. Hast thou an arm like God

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 11. 3 Rem. v. 17.

52d WEDNESDAY NIGHT. What is the 1185th theme?

Q. Who are called to forsake Babylon? Rev. 18 : 4. [holy?

Q. What determination is necessary to those who would be
See 1 Cor. 10 : 20, 21. But I say that the things

Q. What is indispensable to safety?

See 2 Cor. 6 : 17, 18. Wherefore, come out from

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 19. 3 Rem. v. 24.

DEC. 27.

52d THURSDAY MORNING. What is the 1186th theme?

Q. Who are here pronounced blessed? Rev. 19 : 9.

Q. Where is true enjoyment found?

See Psalm 16 : 11. Thou wilt show me the path of life

Q. For what purpose was the Bible written?

See Rom. 15 : 4. For whatsoever things were written

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 10. 3 Rem. v. 20.

52d THURSDAY NOON. What is the 1187th theme?

Q. What is said of the first resurrection? Rev. 20 : 6.

Q. Where will the first resurrection place the ransomed?

See Rev. 2 : 11. He that hath an ear, let him

Q. What will constitute perfect blessedness?

See Psalm 17 : 15. As for me, I will behold Thy

1 Rem. v. 2. 2 Rem. v. 12. 3 Rem. v. 15.

52d THURSDAY NIGHT. What is the 1188th theme?

Q. What did a voice from heaven make known? Rev. 21 : 3.

Q. How are safety and prosperity secured to men?

See Psalm 2 : 12. Kiss the Son, lest He be angry

Q. Who may rejoice in perfect security?

See Psalm 46 : 11. The Lord of hosts is with us

1 Rem. v. 1. 2 Rem. v. 7. 3 Rem. v. 27.

52d FRIDAY MORNING. What is the 1189th theme?

Q. What was shown to John, as recorded in Rev. 22 : 1.

Q. Who are forever immortalized and made happy?

See John 4 : 13, 14. JESUS answered and said

Q. Who enjoy gentle breezes, and are free from storm?

See Prov. 3 : 17. Her ways are ways of pleasantness

1 Rem. v.

2 Rem. v.

3 Rem. v.

52d FRIDAY NOON. What is the 1189th theme?

Q. What will every one finally receive? Rev. 22 : 12.

Q. Who will distribute the rewards?

See Matt. 16 : 27. For the SON of MAN shall come

Q. How will every heart be affected at the last day?

See Rom. 3 : 19. Now we know that

1 Rem. v.

2 Rem. v.

3 Rem. v.

52d FRIDAY NIGHT. What is the 1189th theme?

Q. By WHOM are sinners invited to JESUS? Rev. 22 : 17.

Q. Why must sinners be self-condemned?

See John 5 : 40. And ye will not come

Q. Who are truly blessed and safe?

See Psalm 84 : 4. Blessed are they that

1 Rem. v.

2 Rem. v.

3 Rem. v.

REST FOR THE WEARY.

JOB 3 : 17. There the weary be at rest.

IN the house of God, in glory,
There is everlasting rest;
JESUS has prepared the mansions
Where His people shall be blest.
"There is rest for the weary,"
There is life ever cheery,
A bright home never dreary,
A sweet home of love.
"On the other side of Jordan,
In the sweet fields of Eden,
Where the tree of life is blooming,
There is rest" above.

We shall see the loving SAVIOUR,
And with HIM forever rest;
HE will strengthen each endeavor,
Till our souls are fully blest.
There is hope for the tearful,
There is joy for the contrite,
There is peace for the humble,
A sweet rest on high.
In yon smiling world of glory,
On the bright plains of heaven,
Where angelic choirs are singing,
There is not a sigh.

HE has made us crowns of glory,
And they ever are at hand;
We shall wear those crowns forever,
In yon bright and happy land.
When the warfare is over,
When the last foe is vanquished,
When our sorrows are all ended,
How will pleasures spring!
Rising up in youthful beauty,
Clad in white robes of glory,
To our golden harps in heaven
We shall sweetly sing.

CHRIST will send the holy angels
 To conduct us home to rest;
 We shall find a joyful welcome
 Where the saints are fully blest.
 We shall bow with the lowly,
 We shall rise with the holy,
 We shall triumph with the mighty,
 Bright in bliss above.
 On the golden streets of Eden,
 By the sweet springs of Canaan,
 Where eternal joys are flowing,
 We shall rest in love.

LIGHT AFFLICTION.

2 CORINTHIANS 4 : 17. For our light affliction, which is but for a moment, worketh for us a far more exceeding and eternal weight of glory.

“LIGHT affliction,” sent in mercy,
 Pointing downward to the tomb;
 Upward to a FATHER’S dwelling
 Where diseases never come.
 O what blessings! light afflictions,
 Tokens of a FATHER’S love.

“Light affliction,” voice from Heaven,
 Calling us from sin away;
 Timely warning, kindly given,
 Leading us to watch and pray.
 Oh! how great the consolation,
 We may look to God and pray.

“Light affliction,” God’s compassion,
 Token of His tender love,
 Working out complete salvation
 In yon happy home above.
 Oh! how sweet the consolation,
 These afflictions come from God.

“Light affliction,” free salvation,
 Sinners saved by sovereign grace,
 Brought to dwell with CHRIST in glory,
 And to see His lovely face.
 Oh! how rich the consolation,
 We shall sin and sigh no more.

SUFFERING SAVIOUR.

1 PETER 2 : 24. WHO HIS OWN SELF bare our sins in His OWN body on the tree.

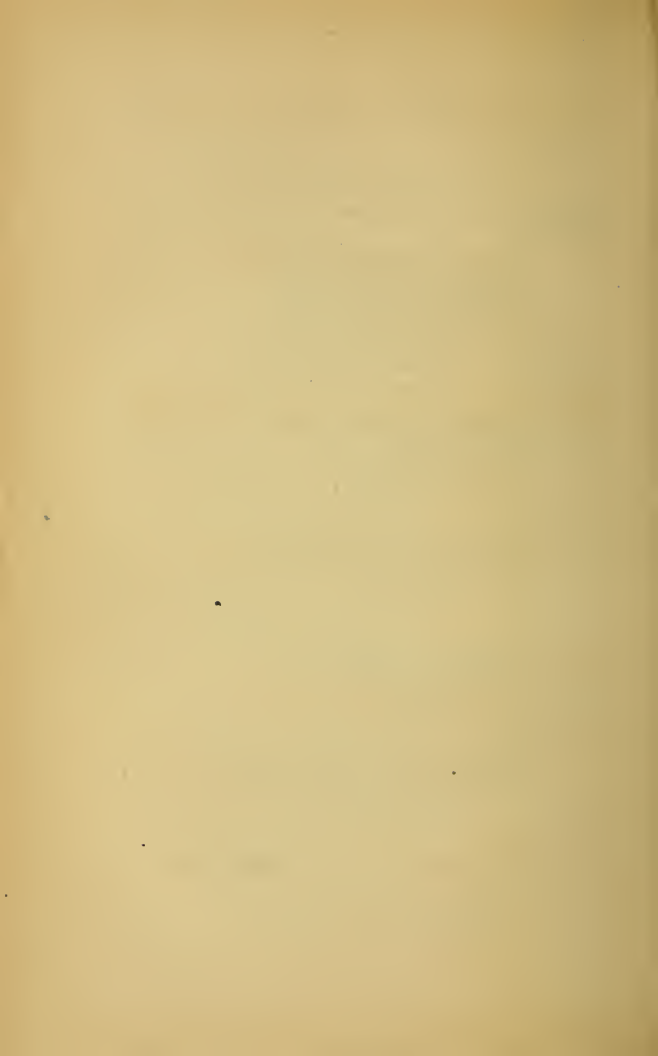
DEAR JESUS, didst THOU die for me,
And shed thy precious blood ?
Wast THOU in anguish on the tree,
To bring me home to God ?
O the love, the matchless love !
The love of Calvary !
The love of God's eternal Son
To save a wretch like me.

No wonder rocks asunder burst,
And sleeping saints arose,
When JESUS agonized in death
To save his cruel foes.
O the love ! etc.

HE conquered with His dying breath,
HE triumphed when HE fell ;
Redeemed our souls from sin and death,
And broke the powers of hell.
O the love ! etc.

Dear SAVIOUR, take this heart of mine,
This heart of misery,
Oh ! make it wholly like to THINE
In love and purity.
O the love ! etc.

Then will I sing THY matchless love
In sweeter, nobler strains,
When called to dwell with THEE above
Where holy pleasure reigns.
O the love ! etc.



PRAYER AND SONG UNITED;

OR,

A Bond of Christian Union,

FOR

MORNING, NOON, AND NIGHT.

BY

REV. T. B. CONDIT,

STILLWATER, N. J.

"Pray without ceasing."—1 THESS. 5:17.

New-York:

JOHN A. GRAY, PRINTER, CORNER FRANKFORT AND JACOB STS.,
FIRE-PROOF BUILDINGS.

1863.

Entered, according to Act of Congress, in the year 1863, by
T. B. CONDIT,
in the Clerk's Office of the District Court of the United States for the Southern
District of New-York.

INTRODUCTION.

OBJECTIONS to written prayers bear directly upon the usage of the saints, as recorded both in the Old and New Testaments. We have a written prayer "of Moses, the man of God." See Psalm 90. David wrote his prayers. See Psalm 51, and many others. Habakkuk did the same. See his third chapter. Our SAVIOUR dictated a prayer for general use, in which HE tells us just what to say. Luke 11 : 2. His prayer on behalf of His disciples, and for all of every age, is a written prayer. See John 17. Thus we see, without further reference, that objections to written prayers bear directly against the word of God. The following prayers are based on selections from the Holy Scriptures, and are designed for general use either in the closet, the family, or the social circle. They may be used literally or as suggestive ; and further, they are designed to keep the attention fixed, by uniting both heart and voice in occasional song.

As the title-page denominates these prayers "A Bond of Christian Union," let us consider whether such a bond of union in prayer to God, on behalf of a dying world, is not both practicable and desirable. Let Christians but resolve to meet at a throne of grace, morning, noon, and night, and to agree in their prayers touching the triumphs of the Gospel,

and the bond is complete. When we consider that the earth is constantly revolving on its axis, it follows that the terms, morning, noon, and night, are merely local, and therefore, an agreement on the part of the Christian world, in thus coming before God, constitutes an indissoluble bond. How desirable and pleasant the thought, that in approaching a throne of grace we are uniting with countless thousands, touching the greatest and most important of all enterprises. Christian friends, shall it thus be?

Shall we unite from day to day
Before the LORD to plead and pray?
Oh! why not trust His promised grace,
And plead for all our ruined race?

SABBATH MORNING.

PSALM 48 : 12. Walk about Zion, and go around about her : tell the towers thereof, mark ye well her bulwarks, consider her palaces ; that ye may tell it to the generation following.

COME, walk about Zion, her bul-	Her walls of salvation, her palaces
warks behold,	see,
Her glory and beauty, see how	The purchased redemption, so full
they unfold ;	and so free ;
Her towers so mighty, impregna-	Mount Zion, how lovely ! let pil-
ble, high,	grims arise,
Still pointing to mansions of rest	And journey still forward, to rest
in the sky.	in the skies.

PRAYER.

BLESSED be THY name, glorious FATHER, that the pilgrim on earth may look up with holy anticipations, and exclaim—O Zion, sweet Zion ! the home of the blest, Where all are secure and forever at rest ; Where all from corruption and sorrow are free, O Zion, sweet Zion ! my home is in thee. And everlasting praise to THY name for a day of rest and a house of prayer. O LORD ! help and enable us to rejoice that Zion rests on the Rock of Ages, and is cheered by the light of holy truth—truth whereby sinners are humbled, saints comforted, and a benighted world brought to see the way of life. Oh ! may THY great name be glorified throughout the world, and all mankind brought to delight in the Sabbath, the sanctuary, and the holy Bible. May the HOLY GHOST regenerate, renew, and restore man to his MAKER wherever the Gospel is preached ; and may the Gospel trumpet soon speak peace throughout the world—Sweet peace in believing, the peace of THY love, Salvation in JESUS, shed down from above ; The peace of redemption, the sinner set free, Joined to the REDEEMER, accepted with THEE. This day, O LORD ! may Gospel truth be faithfully published, and Gospel ordinances administered to the edification of Zion, and also to the awakening and welfare of those who are yet in the way of sin and death. May THY servants be endowed with wisdom from on high, and be full of the HOLY GHOST and of faith ; and may THY word of truth be as a fire, and like a hammer that breaketh the rock in pieces, yea, that it may be “quick and powerful, and sharper than any two-edged sword, piercing even to the dividing asunder of soul and spirit, and of the joints and marrow,” and disclosing to all who hear their true character and condition. And will the LORD, of His

abounding mercy, soon supply the destitute with the bread of life, and by His reconciling grace, bring all the world to the cross of CHRIST, and to the joys of pardoned sin? And oh! that the throne of THY grace may afford to every member of Zion peculiar pleasure, still leading to higher degrees of holy communion with THEE, and with one another, and to more deep and genuine abasement in the dust of contrition, penitence, and sorrow for sin. And now, our FATHER, blessed be THY name for the light and comforts of this holy morning, and for all the mercies of the past. O LORD! be our KEEPER to-day; shield us from the tempter's power, guide us in the path of life, blot out all our sins, fill our minds with light, and our hearts with love; and oh! may grace, mercy, and peace abound in Zion, until she shall look "forth as the morning, fair as the moon, clear as the sun, and terrible as an army with banners"—yea, until the inmates of glory shall look down and sing—How lovely is Zion, the child of God's grace, Enrobed in salvation, restored to His face; Accepted in JESUS, with holiness blest, And destined to heaven, where all are at rest. And to THY name be glory, as it was, is now, and shall be forever. Amen.

BEFORE GOING TO CHURCH.

PSALM 122 : 1. I was glad when they said unto me, Let us go up to the house of the LORD.

THINE earthly courts, O God of	How joyful is the call of
grace!	love,
Disclose THY lovely, smiling face;	Directing us to GOD above;
With joy we rise and take the road	How truly pleasant to record
That leads us to THY blest abode.	The tender mercies of the LORD.

PRAYER.

GRACIOUS FATHER, glory be unto THEE! The hour of public and delightful service is at hand. Oh! that we may find acceptance in JESUS, and grace to help in this our time of need, that we may appear before THEE with propriety, and be enabled to worship in the beauty of holiness.—With true contrition, faith, and love, LORD, may we in THY house appear! Oh! send THY SPIRIT from above, To fill each heart with holy cheer. And will the LORD enable us to hear and understand His word, and to profit by the reading thereof.—May Bible truth be our

delight! LORD, may we love the sacred page; Nor ever once its records slight, Oh! may they still our thoughts engage. In holy song, gracious FATHER, give us instruction, that we may sing with the spirit, and with the understanding also.—Attune our hearts to songs of praise, Oh! fill our souls with light and love; By grace would we our voices raise, And join the holy choirs above. And will the LORD make the preaching of the Gospel and the ordinances of His house a blessing indeed, to all who assemble before HIM this day?—Oh! may THINE earthly dwelling-place Abound in scenes of holy love; May floods of sovereign, saving grace Still bear us on to joys above. And to this end, O LORD! endow THY servants with wisdom from on high.—Oh! give them knowledge, unction, power, May every word a blessing prove; Make this, O LORD! a favored hour, A season of redeeming love. And may the Gospel be attended with power wherever dispensed this day, that sinners may be awakened, humbled, and enabled to look up to JESUS with true repentance for sin, and by a living faith in the efficacy of His blood. And may any who have wandered, or backslidden, be safely gathered again into the fold.—Oh! may THY hand of sovereign grace, Restore and set the prisoners free; May light go forth to all our race, Till the whole world THY glory see. So, O gracious FATHER! may we, and all who appear before THEE in THINE earthly courts this day, enjoy THY favor, and have our faith renewed, and hopes confirmed, and our joys increased. May we return to our homes enriched with spiritual treasures, and more fully armed with the invincible weapons of holy truth, that we may be the better prepared to fight the good fight of faith, and to lay hold of eternal life. And, our FATHER, may the afflicted, the destitute, and all who in THY providence are cut off or restrained from THINE earthly sanctuary, be objects of THINE especial mercy, and blessed with sanctifying and sustaining grace.—Thus may redeeming, saving love Rejoice and fill each waiting heart; The Gospel a rich blessing prove, As we from Zion's courts depart. By grace, O LORD! be it our joy, To join with all the ransomed host; And sweetest songs of praise employ, To FATHER, SON, and HOLY GHOST. Amen.

ON RETURNING FROM CHURCH.

PSALM 97 : 11. Light is sown for the righteous, and gladness for the upright in heart.

'Tis light from heaven that cheers	With joy and courage let us go,
our way,	Through all our pilgrimage below,
To climes of peace in endless day,	With joy triumphant we shall
'Tis heavenly light and holy love	rise
That lead to brighter worlds above.	And shout salvation in the skies.

PRAYER.

GRACIOUS FATHER, blessed be THY name for an open sanctuary, for the light of life, for the joys of salvation, for the associations of THINE house, and for the precious truths there dispensed. Oh! may THY SPIRIT make effectual a preached Gospel to which retiring multitudes have just attended. May sinners be awakened to a sense of their undone state, and led to realize their need of salvation through atoning blood. Oh! give them to see and understand their danger; may they be troubled on account of sin, and brought with true penitence of heart to confess and forsake their evil ways, and their unrighteous thoughts, pleading for mercy in JESUS' worthy name. And, O LORD! bless those who inquire, and whose anxieties are often awakened. May the work of conviction be deepened, and the anxious led to know THEE as a FATHER reconciled. And, O LORD! have mercy on such as have backslidden and wandered from the fold, especially on such as mourn their departures and their backslidden state. Oh! may such be comforted, restored, and made again to rejoice in the consolations of THINE unchanging love.—Thus may almighty power and grace Arouse the guilty of our race, And lead a careless world to see Their danger and Thy remedy. And will the LORD abundantly bless and sanctify the faithful, the steadfast, the upright, and all who believe, whether in THINE house to-day, or otherwise situated in THY Providence.—Oh! cheer THY people from above, May grace in gentle showers of love, Refresh, renew, and still impart Increasing joy to every heart. And, O LORD! have mercy on those who come not to THINE house of prayer, but shun the counsels of heaven against themselves. Oh! leave them not to perish in their unbelief. May awakening power bring them to see their awful danger, to tremble with fear, and to flee before it is eternally too late. Oh! may the time soon come when all who live within reach of THINE

earthly courts shall be found devoutly waiting upon THEE there.—Bring all, O LORD! to love the better way, And in THINE earthly courts devoutly pray, To glory in THY grace to sinners given, And onward press to find a home in heaven. Thus, gracious FATHER, may light prevail and grace abound until the Gospel is preached throughout the world, and the fertilizing dews of heaven make Zion to flourish as the lily, and to cast forth her roots as Lebanon, causing her light to go forth as brightness, and her salvation as a lamp that burneth, until princes shall come out of Egypt, and all the kingdoms of the earth sing praises to THY great name, yea, until Ethiopia shall stretch out her hands unto God, and every dominion and power pay their homage at THY feet.—Thus, O LORD! May every land be full of peace, And holy pleasure still increase; May earth with all the heavenly host, Praise FATHER, SON, and HOLY GHOST. Amen.

SABBATH NIGHT.

HEBREWS 4 : 9. There remaineth therefore a rest for the people of God.

There is a home of holy love, Eternal rest with God above, Secure from every fear; Oh! spread the tidings all abroad, Till all shall love and honor God In sweet and holy cheer.	Beyond the reach of toil and strife, 'Mid scenes of everlasting life, There is a home of rest; Where saints and holy angels sing Their sweetest notes to CHRIST our KING, Immeasurably blest.
--	---

PRAYER.

OUR FATHER, WHO art in heaven, glory be unto THEE, THOU art worthy to be supremely loved, obeyed, and held in grateful remembrance. THOU hast provided rest and peace for the weary, careworn pilgrim.—A blest inheritance on high, Where streams of pleasure ne'er run dry, Where holy joys abound; Where truth, and love, and righteousness, Our minds refresh, our spirits bless, In one eternal round. O LORD! may this inheritance be our high pursuit; and may all our purposes be formed with reference thereunto. THOU hast given us Sabbath seasons and sanctuary privileges, glory be unto THEE. The ordinances of the Gospel have been to us supplied from our earliest infancy, but alas! how little have we profited thereby.

THY word of truth and the throne of THY grace, how low have they been in our estimation. O LORD ! have mercy and awaken in our minds a more just and proper estimate of their importance.—May prayers and songs, by day, by night, Become our pleasure and delight, While here on earth we roam, And when we leave this earthly clod, Oh ! may we rise to dwell with God, And find in heaven our home. Blessed be THY name, gracious FATHER, that THOU hast added to our probation another day of rest. The doors of THINE earthly sanctuary have been opened, the voice of prayer has been lifted up, THY praises have been celebrated in the songs of Zion, and the Gospel has been preached to assembled multitudes, calling sinners to repentance, saints to obedience, and all to the LAMB of God, WHO taketh away the sins of the world. Blessed be THY name for such great and precious privileges. Oh ! that effectual grace, by the powers of the HOLY GHOST, may set home the truth, that both saint and sinner may be benefited indeed. In mercy, O LORD ! send forth the light of holy truth, and the ordinances of salvation to all nations, and let the earth's remotest bound be cheered by the sound of the Gospel trumpet.—May every soul from sin be free, To love, obey, and honor THEE, And celebrate THY praise. In loftiest strains of holy joy, Where death and sin no more annoy, Through everlasting days. And, O gracious FATHER ! may all who truly believe have increasing pleasure and peace in the enjoyment of the Sabbath, the sanctuary, the holy Bible, and a throne of grace, and will the LORD forgive the sins of our most holy services and grant us the light of THY countenance at the close of this holy day ? And, O LORD ! grant that we may have quiet and refreshing slumbers this night also, and safety by THY care ; and when we no longer sleep and awake in this world of toil and conflict, may our portion be with those who are holy, harmless, and undefiled, whose robes are washed and made white in the blood of the LAMB. Yea, O LORD ! may we be with those who hunger no more, who thirst no more, and from whose eyes all tears are wiped away.—And not to us, O gracious LORD ! Not unto us will we record The wonders of THY grace, But to THY name be glory given, Both here on earth and still in heaven, By all the ransomed race. Evermore, Amen.

MONDAY MORNING.

PSALM 5 : 3. My voice shalt THOU hear in the morning, O LORD ;
in the morning will I direct my prayer unto THEE, and will look up.

My voice, in notes of grateful praise,	Be THOU, O LORD! our FRIEND and GUIDE,
O LORD! with joy to THEE I raise;	And keep us ever near THY side ;
And still my heart in fervent prayer,	Oh! may THINE hand of sovereign love
For THINE almighty, gracious care.	Direct our steps as on we move.

PRAYER.

OUR FATHER WHO art in heaven, hallowed be THY name ;
THOU art infinitely excellent, glorious, and benevolent, and in
THEE would we ever rejoice. Help and enable us, O gracious
God ! to come before THEE with reverence, and by faith in the
worthy name of JESUS. May the offerings we bring, arise from
hearts truly grateful for past mercies and penitent for all our
sins, and will the LORD teach us to pray, and enable us to ask
according to THY holy will. THOU hast founded a kingdom in
this world of sorrow ; and oh ! that all men may be loyal
subjects thereof. THOU hast given us a record of THY mind
and will ; and oh ! that its holy principles may be rooted in
every heart.—To do THY will, be it our joy, THY name to
praise, our chief employ ; To live and honor THEE our choice,
To praise THY name with heart and voice. To this end, heav-
enly FATHER, create in us clean hearts, and renew a right spirit
within us. Endow us with wisdom and understanding, and
transform our souls into THINE own blessed image. May we
die unto sin, and live unto righteousness. Oh ! teach us to
fight the good fight of faith, and to lay hold on eternal life.
—Be it our aim in love to rise, To share THY grace with all the
wise ; To honor THEE in life and heart, And never from THY
way depart. And, O LORD ! may these blessings be the portion
of all men, according to their varied obligations and callings in
life. May those who are placed in authority be endowed with
prudence, and enabled to rule in THY fear, and with reference
to THY glory ; and may all who stand upon the walls of Zion
be men of prudence, zeal, faith, courage, and fidelity ; and
may the people every where enjoy THY smiles, and be qualified
for the successful discharge of duty. May parents have grace
to train up their children, and may the duties arising from the
mutual relations of life soon be to all a source of true enjoyment.
Bless, O LORD ! our land and nation, and deliver us from every

accursed thing. May our Chief Magistrate, together with every officer in the land, be free from low and selfish aims, and subject to THY gracious direction and care.—Thus, LORD, May grace and truth abound, Till love in every heart is found; Till sin and sorrow flee away, And all THY holy will obey. Yea, O LORD! until the wilderness and the solitary place be glad for them, and the desert shall rejoice and blossom as the rose; until the ransomed of the LORD shall return and come to Zion with songs and everlasting joy upon their heads, and the days of their mourning are forever ended. Oh! say unto the North, Give up; and to the South, Keep not back; bring My sons from afar, and My daughters from the ends of the earth. May kings come to THY light, and queens to the brightness of THY rising; and soon may the earth be full of the knowledge of the glory of the LORD, as the waters cover the sea.—And to the LORD be ceaseless praise, Through everlasting, happy days; May earth, with all the heavenly host, Praise FATHER, SON, and HOLY GHOST. Evermore, Amen.

MONDAY NOON.

PSALM 55 : 17. Evening, morning, and noon will I pray and cry aloud, and HE shall hear my voice.

THY praise, O LORD! with morning light,	When evening shades again ap- pear,
Be it our souls' supreme delight;	May we rejoice with holy fear;
At noon-day tide, oh! may we sing,	And when no longer here we roam,
And still our grateful offerings bring.	Oh! may we find in heaven our home.

PRAYER.

OUR FATHER, WHO art in heaven, hallowed be THY name. —At early dawn teach us to pray, For heavenly grace through-
out the day; At noon-day tide may praises rise, As grateful
incense to the skies. Still with the close of evening shade,
May fervent prayers to THEE be made; And when we rise to
worlds above, Our songs shall celebrate THY love. Glory be
unto THY name in the highest, that there is peace on earth and
good will towards men; that there are those who pray at noon-
day, seeking THY grace in CHRIST. Oh! may the number of
such be multiplied a thousand-fold; yea, may the time soon
come when a holy convocation of the entire Christian world

shall bring their noon-day offerings and unite in THY worship. —When all with cheerful voice and song, And noon-day joys THY praise prolong; When all sincerely, humbly pray, And still THY holy will obey. And O LORD! grant unto us the light of THY countenance and the guidance of the HOLY GHOST in all our approaches into THY presence. May our prayers accord with THY good pleasure, and be offered in true submission to THY holy will.—Oh! may we love THY holy will, And seek THY counsels to fulfill; Oh! grant us grace to watch and pray, And fear before thee day by day. Accepted in JESUS, may peace and safety be our portion, and under THY direction may we ever journey. And O LORD! may the light of truth, and the joys of THY salvation fill the world with love.—May grace prevail o'er land and sea, And every heart from sin be free; May harmony, and love, and peace, Their reign begin, and never cease. Oh! give us righteousness and truth for our breastplate and girdle, and faith and salvation as our shield and helmet. May the wolf dwell with the lamb, and the leopard lie down with the kid; the calf, the young lion, and the fatling dwell together; the cow and the bear feed in the same pasture, and their young ones lie down in the same fold. And may the time soon come when the lion shall eat straw like the ox, and dust shall be the serpent's meat; yea, when the sucking child shall play on the hole of the asp, and the weaned child shall put his hand on the cocatrice's den; when they shall not hurt nor destroy in all THY holy mountain; but when the earth shall be full of the knowledge of the LORD, as the waters cover the seas; yea,—When beams of joy shall play on every face, When every heart shall be subdued by grace; When every mountain, valley, wood, and grove, Shall ring with notes of harmony and love. Yea, also, when the heavens shall sing, for the LORD hath done it; when the lower parts of the earth shall rejoice, and the mountains break forth in holy song, because the LORD hath redeemed HIS people and glorified HIS great name in the up-building of Zion.—Thus, LORD! May universal praise, Attend our peaceful, happy days; And earth, with all the heavenly host, Praise FATHER, SON, and HOLY GHOST. Amen.

MONDAY NIGHT.

PSALM 92 : 1. It is a good thing to give thanks unto the LORD, and to sing praises unto THY name, O MOST HIGH : To show forth THY loving-kindness in the morning, and THY faithfulness every night.

At early dawn, with cheerful voice,	How good to do HIS holy will,
Before the LORD let us rejoice ;	With joy HIS counsels to fulfill ;
And with the closing evening shade,	How sweet HIS holy name to love,
To HIM be supplications made.	And rise to dwell with HIM above.

PRAYER.

GLORY be unto THY name, heavenly FATHER, for protecting care and preserving grace. It is of the LORD's mercy that we are not consumed, because HIS compassions fail not.—Praise to THY name, O GOD of love ! 'Tis grace descending from above, Awakes our joy with morning light, And cheers the hours of gloomy night. O LORD ! behold us in mercy at this time, and make us wise to worship and bow at THY mercy-seat. Blessed be THY name for the mercies of one more day. By THY gracious care we have been brought along the journey of life in peace, and are now before thee under circumstances of great favor. O LORD ! give us hearts of grateful praise and holy love, in view of the distinguishing mercies we enjoy ; and may the favors so freely bestowed on us soon be the lot and portion of all men. Oh ! send the provision and consolations of the Gospel throughout the world.—May JESUS reign, and sorrows cease, May human hearts be full of peace ; May light prevail from shore to shore, And Satan dwell on earth no more. To this end, we pray for the peace and enlargement of Zion, for the revival of pure and undefiled religion in every Christian's heart, and for seasons of refreshing continually. Abundantly bless, O LORD ! those who are placed as watchmen on the walls of Zion, and also those who are called to bear rule in THINE house. May all such enjoy especial grace, and be made successful in fulfilling the responsible duties of their calling. And will the LORD regard with grace and favor all those who bear rule over their fellow-men. Oh ! may the executive and civil authorities of our nation be made wise, prudent, faithful, and successful in conducting the affairs of government. O LORD ! deliver them from low and selfish aims, and endow them with true patriotism and a sincere desire for their country's welfare ; and may the day soon dawn when those in authority throughout the world, whether in Church or State, shall be Divinely directed,

and have an eye single to THY glory in all things. And O LORD! extend the dominion of Gospel light and holy love, and give unto JESUS the heathen for His inheritance, and the utmost parts of the earth for His possession.—May Pagan, Jew, and infidel, No more blaspheme, no more rebel; Oh! may one faith to all abound, And light and truth spread all around. Blessed be thy name, glorious FATHER, for the mercies of one more day. Oh! that we may now have peace and forgiveness through the mediation of JESUS. And will the LORD be our KEEPER, that we may rest in safety during the silent watches of the night, and that we may awake refreshed to see the light of one more day? And when the days of toil and nights of repose are ended on earth, may we join with those who have the prospect of a glorious immortality in view.—Eternal rest in boundless light, Beyond the shades of gloomy night; Where the united, happy host, Praise FATHER, SON, and HOLY GHOST. Amen.

TUESDAY MORNING.

1 SAMUEL 2 : 9. HE will keep the feet of HIS saints, but the wicked shall be silent in darkness; for by strength shall no man prevail.

OUR willing feet the LORD will keep, And rule our hearts with tender love; At home, abroad, awake, asleep, We shall HIS saving mercy prove.	But those who dare despise HIS grace, And disregard HIS holy name, Shall never see HIS smiling face, But sink in darkness, fire, and shame.
--	--

PRAYER.

GRACIOUS FATHER, WHO art in heaven, to THY name be glory evermore. THOU hast given us in THY word this blessed assurance that while the wicked are silent in darkness THOU wilt keep the feet of THY saints.—Oh! leave us not to go astray, But guide our feet in wisdom's way, Help us to keep the narrow road, To heaven's secure and blest abode. THOU, O LORD! hast instituted in our world a kingdom of purity and peace. Oh! that the light of life may banish darkness from the earth, and superstition from the minds of all men, that all being Divinely instructed, may turn from vain dependencies, and make the LORD JESUS their only trust. Oh! that all may regard the lively oracles of THY holy word as their only rule of faith, and,

being taught by the HOLY GHOST, may delight therein.—Oh! may each heart be tuned to sing, New songs of praise to CHRIST our KING, Oh! that our gratitude may rise, As holy incense to the skies. We bless THY name, O LORD! for past mercies and for all THY goodness at the present moment. As we are blest with abounding comforts, so may all the families of our entire land and nation share THY grace. THOU, O LORD! hast raised us to a very high degree of liberty and enjoyment. Oh! that we may rejoice in THEE and delight to do THY holy will. May those who bear rule over us be guided by THY counsel, and subject to THY control, and may every evil be put away and THY grace in CHRIST fill our land with joy. Yea, and may every land be thus Divinely blest.—THY saving grace on all bestow, May every land and nation know The way of life through JESUS blood, The way to holiness and God. Oh! that true repentance may every where prevail, that all may pray as David did, “Have mercy on me, O God! according to the multitude of THY tender mercies, blot out my transgressions, wash me thoroughly from mine iniquities, and cleanse me from my sins. Create in me a clean heart, O God! and renew a right spirit within me. Cast me not away from THY presence, and take not THY holy spirit from me.” Thus may sinners by thousands find reconciliation and peace with THEE. And will the LORD be our keeper evermore. May the words we speak and the thoughts we entertain be acceptable in THY sight; and will the LORD feed us with food convenient for us, and shield us from the tempter’s power; make us to know our end, and the measure of our days what it is, that we may know how frail we are. Teach us so to number our days that we may apply our hearts unto wisdom and lay up our treasures in heaven. May the light of THY countenance shine upon our path, and the consolations of thy love cheer our hearts.—At home, abroad, where’er we go, Still may we THY protection know, And from temptation wholly free, Oh! may we love to honor THEE. And when the journey of life is finished, when its scenes of toil and rest are closed, may we depart to be with CHRIST, and to dwell in THY presence where is fullness of joy, and at THY right hand where are pleasures for evermore. Amen.

TUESDAY NOON.

JOHN 17 : 20. Neither pray I for these alone, but for them also which shall believe on ME through their word.

BEHOLD He prays and intercedes, For us in agony He bleeds. In HIM accepted we may rise, And dwell in bliss beyond the skies.	O blessed MASTER! praise to THEE, Thy grace is full, abounding, free, And all who love THEE and believe Shall everlasting life receive.
--	---

PRAYER.

GLORY be unto THY name, heavenly FATHER, for an Almighty and loving SAVIOUR. ONE who lives to make intercessions for us, and WHOM we may honor, even as we honor THEE.—Blessed Redeemer, didst thou pray, For all who love, believe, obey? Oh! may the world THY grace receive, May all THY word of truth believe. O gracious FATHER! in the worthy name of JESUS may prayers effectual, fervent, and true, be offered up to THEE at this time, and may all who wait upon THEE renew their strength, enjoy the light of THY countenance, and the presence of the HOLY COMFORTER.—May songs and prayers and grateful praise, Betoken brighter, better days, Till notes of holy joy are sung, In every land by every tongue. O LORD! awaken a spirit of prayer and supplication in every believer's heart, and may all who engage in prayer be enabled to lift up holy hands without wrath and doubting. At this hour, O LORD! let THINE ears be attentive to the prayers of Zion, and may refreshings be enjoyed by all who wait upon THEE. May confessions be made with true penitence and sorrow, and pardoning mercy sought in the exercise of a living faith.—May those who pray renew their strength, And rise on wings of faith and love; Still pressing forward, till at length, They rest with all the saints above. And will the LORD of His tender compassion hear and answer the particular prayers offered during this passing hour? Prayers for parents, for children, for husbands, for wives, for the oppressed, the afflicted, and the sorrowful. Prayers on behalf of families, countries, states, nations, and all such as are in authority. O LORD! in mercy awaken in the hearts of all thy people a spirit of grace and supplication.—And may the voice of fervent prayer Secure THY tender, gracious care, Till prayer is turned to grateful praise, In heaven's unclouded happy days. And now, gracious FATHER, be merciful unto us, and conduct us safely as we journey, and

may the voice of THY love, speaking from THY providence and THY word, cheer and comfort our hearts to the close of our earthly pilgrimage. Oh! that we may be of the number who overcome by the blood of the LAMB, who through faith and patience inherit the promises, who are never weary in well-doing, and who have no fellowship with the unfruitful workers of darkness. Yea, O LORD! may truth be our guide, righteousness our breast-plate, faith our shield, salvation our helmet, THY word of truth our sword, and holiness our crown. By grace may we war a good warfare, finish our course with joy, and triumph over every foe.—And when our days are numbered on earth, Oh! then may holy angels come, To be our convoy safely home, Where saints and angels all unite, And make THY service their delight. And unto FATHER, SON, and HOLY GHOST, be glory, as it was, is now, and shall be evermore. Amen.

TUESDAY NIGHT.

EPHESIANS 6 : 4. And, ye fathers, provoke not your children to wrath: but bring them up in the nurture and admonition of the LORD.

KIND FATHER, let THY glory	LORD be their guardian, keeper,
be	guide,
Our constant joy, our life, our	Along life's dangerous, toilsome
aim;	road;
May children consecrate to THEE,	Oh! keep them ever near THY side,
Be taught to fear THY holy	And bring them to thy blest
name.	abode,

PRAYER.

BLESSED be THY name, glorious FATHER, that imperishable treasures are provided; and that we may labor, receive wages, and gather fruit unto life eternal. O LORD! direct our labors, and endow us with wisdom and strength to fill up our measure of usefulness to THY praise and glory. If guided of THEE, we shall not labor in vain; but left to ourselves we spend our strength for naught. THOU hast spread before us a field of infinite importance in the cultivation of the youthful mind, and in affording us the privilege of praying for their welfare. Oh! then be THOU sought unto on their behalf, and command upon them THY blessing, that they may remember THEE their CREATOR in the days of their youth; and give heed to THY

warning and instructive voice in the morning of life.—Oh! make them wise now in their youth, To love THY holy law of truth; Yea, wise to know and understand, Each heavenly precept and command. May grace, mercy, and peace be the portion of both parents and children, that parents may be exemplary, faithful, and successful in training up their children, and may the young be dutiful, affectionate, and apt to receive instruction. O LORD! have mercy on the rising generation. In early life may they be objects of THY compassion and subjects of THY renewing grace, that they may come forth like the bright beams of the morning reflecting the light of the SUN OF RIGHTEOUSNESS on a dark and benighted world. From their ranks, O LORD! may there come forth many who, like Paul of old, determine not to know any thing save JESUS CHRIST and HIM crucified, and whom THOU wilt own as heralds of salvation to a lost world. Oh! that Christian parents may have the inexpressible pleasure of seeing their children early reconciled and blest with joyful hopes,—Hopes full of immortality, Affording peace and liberty; Hopes crowned with life and holy love, And rising still to joys above. Blessed be THY name for an enterprise of such high moment. Oh! that these our labors may be directed and owned of THEE. Blessed be THY name for mercy hitherto. May we still be objects of THY compassion and of THY pardoning mercy. And may all whom we should remember in prayer share in the blessings we enjoy. And will the LORD be our keeper this night and henceforth.—Oh! may we rest inclosed with love, Guarded by angels from above; Until refreshed from sleep we rise, To pay our morning sacrifice. And when life's toils and cares are o'er, Oh! may we land on Canaan's shore, And there with notes of sweetest praise, Rejoice through everlasting days. And not unto us, O LORD! not unto us, but to THY name be glory forever. Amen.

WEDNESDAY MORNING.

1 TIMOTHY 2 : 1. I exhort therefore, that, first of all, supplications, prayers, intercessions, and giving of thanks, be made for all men; for kings, and for all that are in authority; that we may lead a quiet and peaceable life in all godliness and honesty.

On ! come, the day, the happy day,	May light and love cheer every heart,
When all shall Zion's KING obey ;	Oh ! may the world from sin de-
When sin shall reign on earth no	part ;
more,	May JESUS reign and truth abound,
When all shall worship and adore.	And holy joys spread all around.

PRAYER.

GLORY be unto THY name, heavenly FATHER, for life, with all its mercies and comforts.—In holy song THY grace we sing, Through CHRIST our PROPHET, PRIEST, and KING ; Oh ! may our hearts be full of cheer, Of holy love and filial fear. We have laid us down and slept in peace, and we have awoke in safety, because THOU hast sustained us.—We'll praise THEE with our latest breath, And when our voice is lost in death, In sweeter, holier, loftier strains, Oh ! may we sing where JESUS reigns. And will the LORD, for CHRIST's sake, bring all men to see His salvation, that the ends of the earth may remember and turn unto God, and all the kindreds of the nations come and worship before HIM?—May kings obey, submit, believe, And magistrates THY grace receive ; May thrones and powers before THEE meet, And pay their homage at THY feet. To this end, may the day of Zion's enlargement quickly come, and the number of her converts be multiplied as the drops of the morning dew.—Oh ! may THY free, restoring grace, Abound to all our ruined race ; That all, subdued, restored, made free, May rise to immortality. And, O LORD ! we pray for the sick and the afflicted, the sad and the bereaved, the poor and the needy, that all such may be objects of THY compassion and of THY people's sympathy and tender regard.—May grace cheer up the mourning soul, And make the wounded spirit whole ; May grace relieve the sick, the poor, And human woes be known no more. Thus, heavenly FATHER, may all be blessed, renewed, sanctified, and accepted in CHRIST, and true godliness and honesty universally prevail. And will the LORD in mercy be our KEEPER, BENEFactor, and GUIDE this day ; that we may be restrained from vice and folly, secured from evil and from the tempter's power, guided in the way of wisdom, virtue, and

truth, and enabled to overcome evil with good. Feed us, O LORD! with food convenient for us, and make us to know our end and the measure of our days, what it is, that we may know how frail we are. May we have an unction from the HOLY ONE, even the baptism of the HOLY GHOST, and so be enlightened, quickened, cheered, strengthened, humbled, and qualified for every duty. Oh! satisfy us early with THY mercy, that we may rejoice and be glad all our days. Let THY work be our pleasure, and THY glory our chief end and aim; and let the beauty of the LORD our God be upon us; and establish THOU the work of our hands upon us—yea, the work of our hand, establish THOU it.—Thus, LORD, renewed, made wholly free, May we delight to honor THEE; And when no longer here we roam, Oh! may we find in heaven our home; A home the fruit of JESUS' blood, With all the virtuous and the good; Where peace and holiness prevail, And joys immortal never fail. And to THY name be glory, as it was, is now, and shall be forever. Amen.

WEDNESDAY NOON.

DANIEL 9 : 3. And I set my face unto the LORD GOD, to seek by prayer and supplications, with fasting, and sackcloth, and ashes.

O GRACIOUS MASTER! let me be	May holy love and joy abound,
An humble follower of THEE;	And raptures spread the world
THY lovely image let me bear,	around;
And in THY kingdom freely	May every soul from sin be free,
share.	And songs of praise abound to THEE

PRAYER.

O LORD! to THY name be glory forever! THOU hearest prayer, and by THY hand of grace the enslaved find liberty. —Praying, fasting, supplication, Well become the captive soul. THOU bestowest free salvation, From the enemy's control. THOU alone canst set the prisoner free, And give him peace and perfect liberty. Oh! that, like Daniel of old, multitudes may offer prayers and supplications three times a day, and in answer to the effectual and fervent prayers of THY children, may the world soon be brought into the dust of true repentance and godly sorrow for sin; and when thus humbled, may renewing

and sanctifying grace complete the work, and unite the lost to JESUS; that, being thus freely justified, there may be no more curse.—Thus may THY grace to all abound, And all the world in CHRIST be found; And thus from evil may we rise, To a bright home beyond the skies. And, O LORD! may THY people every where be stirred up to lay hold on THEE at noon-day; and may the number of noon-day meetings for prayer be multiplied, until noon-day joys and fervent prayers shall prevail throughout the world, and the inhabitants of earth unite with the society of heaven in one grand and perpetual chorus of love and praise.—LORD! to this end THY grace bestow, And be our GUIDE while here below; For JESUS' sake our sins forgive, And let THY truth within us live. May Zion prosper and be free, To love, obey, and honor THEE; And may her holy joys arise, As grateful incense to the skies. Oh! may the wilderness and the solitary place be glad for them, and the desert rejoice and blossom as the rose. May the feeble be made strong, the lame man leap as the hart, the tongue of the dumb sing for joy, and the eyes of the blind be opened to the light of eternal life. May the KING WHOSE right it is to reign, be as a hiding-place from the wind, and a covert from the tempest, yea, as rivers of water in a dry place, and as the shadow of a great rock in a weary land. With joy may we draw water out of the wells of salvation, and feed upon the manna of holy truth, until, invigorated and nourished, we rise to the full stature of manhood in CHRIST JESUS, have on the whole armor of God, and gain a victory over the world, the flesh, and the devil. Oh! that grace may abound unto all men, until, forgetting the things which are behind, and reaching forth to those things which are before, we press toward the mark for the prize of the high calling of God in CHRIST JESUS.—Thus, LORD! may vice and sin depart, Oh! may THY love fill every heart; May grace in CHRIST to all be given, Oh! may we all be heirs of heaven. Amen.

WEDNESDAY NIGHT.

1 SAMUEL 7 : 8. And the children of Israel said to Samuel, Cease not to cry unto the LORD our God for us, that HE will save us out of the hand of the Philistines.

COME, pray for Zion, ever pray, And seek her welfare day by day; Entreat the LORD to set her free, And grant her peace and liberty.	Pray that her light may spread abroad, Till all the nations honor God; Till every foe has passed away, And all the living God obey.
---	---

PRAYER.

GLORIOUS and gracious FATHER! hallowed be THY name. As ancient Israel said to Samuel, so may the voice of entreaty even now be heard.—Oh! pray for us, ye men of God, That we may 'scape His vengeful rod; That HE would save us from the foe, And that we may to glory go. And may THY grace abound to all men in answer to the fervent prayers of THY people. Oh! may the proud and the superstitious be turned from their false trusts and humbled in the dust at THY feet; and may infidelity also lose its power over the human mind and heart. Oh! that the love of gold and the perishable things of time may soon give place to the love of God and the imperishable treasures of heaven. May the reign of JESUS be established in every land, and immortal hopes be enkindled in every breast.—O LORD! may Gospel tidings spread, And may IMMANUEL be our head; May all the world from sin be free, And soon rejoice to worship THEE. Accept, O LORD! our thanks for past mercies and for present comforts. Oh! that we may have peace in CHRIST, and be freely justified from all things from which we can not be justified by deeds of law. And being graciously accepted, will the LORD be our KEEPER in all coming days? This night may we have safety and refreshing repose, and when the morning light returns, may we awake strengthened and qualified for the duties of life. And thus, O LORD! may it be with all for whom it is our duty and privilege to offer prayer, whether king or beggar, wise or foolish, saint or sinner. Oh! that effectual grace may prevail, till joy shall succeed to sorrow, and holiness to sin.—Till deserts ring with holy joy, Till wicked men no more annoy; Till all the earth is full of love, A type of holy joys above. Yea, until

the sentiment of every heart shall be: WHOM have I in heaven but THEE; and there is none upon the earth that I desire besides THEE; my flesh and my heart faileth, but GOD is the strength of my heart and my portion forever; yea, and still farther, until all kings shall fall down before THEE, and all nations shall obey and serve THEE. Let the people praise THEE, O GOD! Let all the people praise THEE, and say, In GOD is our salvation and our glory; the rock of our strength and refuge is in GOD, and with our song will we praise HIM forever.—Praise GOD on earth with sweetest song, And still in heaven the notes prolong; Praise HIM below with holy love, And yet in brighter worlds above. Come, let us join in lofty praise, Through everlasting, happy days; Praise HIM with all the heavenly host, Praise FATHER, SON, and HOLY GHOST. And unto GOD, only wise, be glory, as it was, is now, and shall be forever. Amen.

THURSDAY MORNING.

1 CHRONICLES 17: 23. Therefore now, LORD, let the thing that THOU hast spoken concerning THY servant and concerning his house be established forever, and do as THOU hast said.

COME, let us sing in notes of love,	O LORD! may all delight in THEE,
And lift our hearts to GOD above;	And rise to peace and liberty;
Come, let us bow before His feet,	Oh! may THY glory and THY grace
And worship at the mercy-seat.	Awaken joy in all our race.

PRAYER.

EVERLASTING praise to THEE, glorious FATHER, for the light of THY holy word on the great subject of prayer and praise. Oh! that we may ever be enabled to worship at THY feet in spirit and in truth.—In holy confidence and love, To lift our hearts to THEE above; Enlightened by THY holy word, To offer praises to the LORD. And oh! that all who offer prayer may be guided and divinely instructed. May THY SPIRIT also help our infirmities; for we know not what we should pray for as we ought; but if HE make intercession for us with groanings which can not be uttered, then may we pray effectually and fervently.—Oh! may the prayers sent up to THEE, From selfishness be wholly free; And may our notes of humble song,

In heavenly strains THY praise prolong. Blessed be THY name, O LORD! for a dispensation of grace, and for time and opportunity to do THY will, to wait in THY presence, and to worship at THY feet. Oh! that covenanted mercy in CHRIST may soon be the joy of all men; and THY holy will, as revealed in the Bible, their rule of faith and life. May all who have the responsibility of exercising civil authority be subject to THY direction, and made both wise and faithful in the discharge of their solemn trusts. Oh! may our land and nation enjoy THY smiles, and may every officer throughout the various departments of government be free from low and selfish aims. May the Executive, with his counselors, enjoy THY gracious consideration and direction, and be blessed with prudence, courage, and forbearance. So, LORD! bless also those who rule in Zion. May wisdom, fidelity, and self-denial ever characterize their way; and may family authority ever be wisely exercised. Oh! may the time soon come when every household shall be dedicated to THEE, and when all the families on earth shall call upon THY name, and day by day present at the family altar the incense of prayer and praise. Thus may parents and children rejoice before THEE in the enjoyment of Gospel liberty, and THY worship and praise become the joy of the whole earth.—Oh! may the world rejoice in THEE, And rise to Gospel liberty; Oh! may THY mercy and THY grace, Awaken joy in all our race. Eternal praise to THEE, O LORD! for the mercies of the past night, and for the comforts of this morning. And will the LORD guide us this day by HIS counsel, shield us by HIS power, restrain us by HIS hand of love, and cheer us with the light of HIS countenance? May we have health and food, reconciliation and peace, wisdom, patience, love, and obedience, pardoning mercy and sanctifying grace; and may all who are dear to us, and all whom we should remember, share in the blessings we seek. And, O LORD! deliver us from the counsels of the ungodly, from the way of sinners, and from the influence of scornful men. Give us delight in THY holy law, and instruction by THY word of truth. Make us, O LORD! as a tree planted by the rivers of water, which bringeth forth his fruit in his season. Oh! satisfy us early with THY mercy, that we may be glad and rejoice all the day. May our hands be clean, our hearts pure, our faith strong, and our zeal according to knowledge.—Oh! be THY will our

highest pleasure, THY grace in CHRIST our choicest treasure; THY holy word our rule of joy, And THY blessed service our employ. And may THY name be honored, THY people comforted, and joy succeed to sorrow, and holiness to sin, throughout the world. Amen and Amen.

THURSDAY NOON.

2 CHRONICLES 14 : 11. And Asa cried unto the LORD his God, and said, LORD, it is nothing with THEE to help, whether with many, or with them that have no power: help us, O LORD our God; for we rest on THEE.

WITH courage, LORD, our hearts inspire, Oh! kindle there the sacred fire Of zeal and holy love; Teach us to watch, to pray aright, And in THY worship take de- light, Till called to dwell above.	Thus, in THY service may we go, And overcome each mighty foe, While to THY praise we sing; May shouts of triumph swell the song, And sweetest notes the strains pro- long, Of praise to CHRIST our KING.
---	--

PRAYER.

O GRACIOUS FATHER! blessed be THY name; in every conflict with the powers of darkness be THOU our succor and shield. THOU canst make the feeblest to triumph over the mightiest. Oh! that Zion may be inspired with renewed courage day by day, and, in her Christian work and warfare, enabled to go forward from conquering and to conquer, till the shout of victory shall rise from the ends of the earth.—Oh! may her light be shed abroad, And all the nations own THEE God, And glory in THY love; May every land THY grace enjoy, And every tongue THY praise employ, With all the saints above. Smile, O LORD! on all engaged at this hour in THY worship, and breathe into their souls a spirit of grace and supplication. May every petition be presented in true faith, and every desire accord with THY good pleasure. And will the LORD abundantly bless all who come before THY throne of grace, that, on resuming the vocations of life, they may have the sweet experience of THY love renewedly shed abroad in their hearts.—Let smiling love cheer every heart, May grace to every soul impart

The joys of pardoned sin; Oh! light the prospect as we go,
Through all our journey here below, And make us pure within.
Oh! may love speedily triumph throughout the world, and its
throne be established in every heart—love to THEE supremely,
to creatures subordinately, and duly to whatever is right. And
may the blessed day of prophecy soon come, when “the LORD’s
house shall be established in the top of the mountains, and
shall be exalted above the hills; and all nations shall flow unto
it;” when “many people shall go and say, Come ye, and let
us go up to the mountain of the LORD, to the house of the God
of Jacob; and HE will teach us of HIS ways, and we will walk
in HIS paths: for out of Zion shall go forth the law, and the
word of the LORD from Jerusalem;” yea, when “HE shall
judge among the nations, and shall rebuke many people;”
when “they shall beat their swords into plowshares, and their
spears into pruning-hooks;” when nation shall not lift up
sword against nation, neither shall they learn war any more.”
Oh! may HIS reign be established, WHO “maketh wars to cease
to the ends of the earth;” WHO “cutteth the spear asunder,
and burneth the chariot with fire;” WHO saith, “Rejoice
greatly, O daughter of Jerusalem: behold, thy KING cometh
unto thee, traveling in the greatness of HIS strength.” HE is
“a hiding-place from the wind, a covert from the tempest; as
rivers of water in a dry place; and as the shadow of a great
rock in a weary land.” Oh! may HE speak peace to the hea-
then, and HIS dominion be from sea to sea, and from the river
to the ends of the earth.—May Gospel grace and holy peace,
New triumphs gain, and still increase, And spread their light
abroad; Till notes of universal joy Shall every heart and
tongue employ, In songs of love to God.

THURSDAY NIGHT.

1 SAMUEL 1 : 17. Go in peace : and the GOD of Israel grant thee thy petition that thou hast asked of HIM.

God's promises of truth and grace,	May songs of love and praise abound,
Disclosing life and holy love,	May slavish fears and sorrows cease ;
Call sinners of our fallen race, To scenes of blessedness above.	May grace prevail o'er all around, And fill the world with truth and peace.

PRAYER.

O GRACIOUS FATHER ! glory be unto THEE.—THY blessing gained, secure from fear, We rise to light and holy cheer ; Seasons of bitter grief no more, The days of sadness all are o'er. As THOU hast added to our lives another day of mercy and grace, so, O LORD ! give us now devotional frames of mind, that we may worship THEE in the beauties of holiness.—Oh ! fill our hearts with grateful praise, For kindly lengthening out our days ; In truth and meek simplicity, Teach us, O LORD ! to worship THEE. We come in JESUS' worthy name to seek the continuance of THY mercy, to confess our sins with true penitence and sorrow of heart, and to beg for pardoning mercy and sanctifying grace ; yea, and to renew our prayers on behalf of all for whom it is our duty to pray.—O LORD ! regard us from above, And cheer us with THY saving love ; In CHRIST accepted may we be, From condemnation wholly free. And will the LORD in mercy command HIS blessing on every member of the household of faith, and cause every heart to rejoice by reason of THINE especial grace and love ? May all be clothed with penitence, humility, meekness, and Gospel simplicity.—In robes of truth and holiness, Of JESUS' perfect righteousness ; By faith in HIS atoning blood, Oh ! may we all find peace with God. And will the LORD awaken the rebellious, and bring the guilty and unreconciled to realize their perilous condition ? May sinners in Zion tremble, and fearfulness seize upon the hypocrite.—Oh ! break the heart of unbelief, May all the guilty mourn with grief ; Their sins confess and turn to THEE, And by THY grace find liberty. Oh ! that all nations may be visited with Gospel light and effectual grace. May the heathen

world soon be given to CHRIST as His inheritance, and the utmost parts of the earth as His possession.—May Jew and Gentile own THEE LORD, Be THY great name on earth adored; The high, the low, in THEE rejoice, And sing THY praise with cheerful voice. Thus, may all the ends of the world remember and turn unto the LORD, and all the kindreds of the nations worship before THEE. May the people be judged in righteousness, and the poor with equity; may truth flourish, and abundance of peace, so long as the moon endureth. May JESUS have dominion from sea to sea, and from the river unto the ends of the earth. May those who dwell in the wilderness bow before HIM, and His enemies lick the dust. Oh! let the wilderness and the cities thereof lift up their voice—the villages that Kedar doth inhabit; let the inhabitants of the rocks sing; let them shout from the top of the mountains; let them give glory unto the LORD, and declare His praise in the islands. Oh! may the former things pass away, and the world be relieved from the dominion of sin, and blessed with the reign of IMMANUEL.—And, gracious FATHER! still we pray, As Thou hast kept us all this day; So may we yet enjoy THY care, And in THY love and mercy share; When done with earth, then may we be, Called up to dwell in heaven with THEE. And joining with the heavenly host, Praise FATHER, SON, and HOLY GHOST. Amen.

FRIDAY MORNING.

1 SAMUEL 12 : 24. Only fear the LORD, and serve HIM in truth and with all your heart: for consider what great things He hath done for you.

O LORD! to us THY love impart,		May all sojourn in virtue's road,
And grant to each an upright		And rise to heaven's secure
heart;		abode;
Before THY throne may we appear		May all in CHRIST be justified,
To seek THY face with holy cheer.		And ever in THY truth abide.

PRAYER.

GRACIOUS FATHER, Who art in heaven, glory and blessing be unto THEE. Oh! may THY praise on earth prevail, and THY grace abound to all men, that all hearts may be filled with love

and gratitude to THEE, and THY service soon be the supreme delight of all.—To fear THY name be this our care, To honor THEE our earnest prayer ; Oh ! be our guide in wisdom's way, And keep us lest we go astray. To this end, O LORD ! may THY word of truth be given to all the world and the light of life and immortal hope cheer every habitation and comfort every heart.—Oh ! may the Gospel's joyful sound Extend to earth's remotest bound ; Oh ! may THY soul-subduing grace Restore our fallen, ruined race. In mercy, O LORD ! bless and reconcile all who bear rule over their fellow-men. Graciously smile upon our land and nation, and endow our rulers with uprightness, discernment, and true patriotism. May our chief magistrate, together with his counselors, be endowed with the spirit of judgment, prudence, and a sound mind. Oh ! deliver them from low and unworthy motives and considerations. May every selfish and minor interest be merged in the general good.—Oh ! may THY truth in all be found, And may THY light spread all around ; May all from sin and folly free, Rejoice to love and honor THEE. In Zion, O LORD ! may there be tokens of THINE especial presence and grace, and may the number of true converts be daily multiplied. Oh ! may awakening power visit those who are sleeping in unbelief, and will God in mercy magnify HIS love in the salvation of multitudes now in all the ruins of sin.—Oh ! that THY truth may be our joy, May conquering grace our sins destroy ; May all THY holy will obey, And light and love cheer up our way. And now, gracious FATHER, blessing and praise, and thanksgiving be unto THEE for the mercies of the past night, and the comforts of this morning. By THY guardian care we have passed the night safely, and are brought to the light of one more day ; and will the LORD be our keeper and benefactor this day also, that we may have our daily bread, that we may be delivered from evil, from the tempter's power, and from whatsoever is an offense in THY sight. Oh ! that we may be truly humbled and penitent before THEE, may all our sins be blotted out, and will the LORD direct, restrain, shield and counsel us all the day, and bring us to its close in peace. Thus, heavenly FATHER, may all men share in THY grace, walk in the light of THY countenance, and rejoice in THY love.—And to THY holy name be praise, Both now and through eternal days ; May we with all the heavenly host, Praise FATHER, SON, and HOLY GHOST. Evermore, Amen.

FRIDAY NOON.

JONAH 2 : 7. When my soul fainted within me I remembered the LORD : and my prayer came in unto THEE, into THINE holy temple.

DISTRESSED, cast down, o'erwhelm- ed with grief, Environed round, shut up in fear ; We cry to God and find relief, And rise to life and holy cheer.	How rich the grace, the joy how free, The gloom of night is changed to day ; The prisoner, now at liberty, Goes forth his MAKER to obey.
--	---

PRAYER.

OUR FATHER, WHO art in heaven, hallowed be THY name. Oh ! bring a guilty world into the dust, and banish pride and superstition from the human heart. May all men be Divinely instructed and made to know that—The LORD of life and glory hears The contrite soul when bathed in tears ; When overwhelmed with bitter grief, His hand of grace brings sweet relief. To this end may Gospel ordinances and consolations be extended to all lands, and the gloom and curse of ignorance and superstition driven from the world. May kings become nursing fathers, and queens nursing mothers in Zion, and from the provisions of THY grace may all who bear rule derive lasting benefit. May every proud heart be humbled, every false principle destroyed, and every deceptive influence forever banished. Oh ! that the gates of sin and spiritual death may be forever closed, and the gates of life and salvation freely opened to all men.—May darkness from the earth depart, And holy love cheer every heart ; May all the world THY will obey, And sin forever pass away. Blessed be THY name, heavenly FATHER, for the salutary lessons contained in the history of Jonah. May all who read profit thereby and learn the importance of obedience to THY holy will ; and may those who are appointed, in THY wise providence, to important and difficult fields of labor, however little there may be to encourage and comfort them, still go forward with zeal and courage, faithfully declaring all the counsel of God ; and oh ! that all who hear the voice of warning from the lips of THY servants may be humbled as were the men of ancient Nineveh, until true penitence and godly sorrow for sin take possession of every human heart.—

Oh! may THY reconciling grace Abound to all our ruined race,
 May all in JESUS' love rejoice, And praise THY name with cheerful voice. This hour, O LORD! bestow THY blessing on those who engage in acts of devotion, whether in retirement or assembled together; and will the LORD multiply the number of those who pray earnestly at noonday, and may noonday prayer-meetings increase a thousand fold, till emotions of holy joy prevail throughout the world.—May sorrow sink and joys arise, And hope mount upward to the skies; May faith, the fruit of sovereign love, Exalt our souls to heaven above. And may the peace of God which passeth understanding keep our hearts and minds through CHRIST JESUS; and, O LORD! may we be edified, cheered, and comforted in whatsoever things are honest, whatsoever things are just, whatsoever things are pure,, whatsoever things are lovely, and in whatsoever things are of good report; but above all these, may we be enabled to say with THINE ancient servant, Whom have I in heaven but THEE, and there is none upon the earth that I desire beside THEE.—No one in heaven but my God. No one on earth so dear to me. Oh! let me spread His praise abroad, Oh! let me still his glory see. The LORD is the strength of my heart and my portion forever. Amen.

FRIDAY NIGHT.

PSALM 5 : 8. Lead me, O LORD! in THY righteousness because of mine enemies; make THY way straight before my face.

O God of love, of light, of life,	Be THOU our guardian, keeper,
To THEE we look for present aid,	friend,
When men of enmity and strife	Our righteousness and highest joy;
Our dearest rights and homes invade.	THINE arm of grace can well defend, Though men and devils would destroy.

PRAYER.

BEESED be THY name, glorious FATHER, for a throne of grace made accessible, and for a worthy and mighty ADVOCATE in heaven.—Protected by THY hand of love, With consolations from above, We will rejoice and have no fear, Though threat-

ening dangers hover near. As THOU, O LORD! hast added another day to our life, so in mercy grant us hearts to love and praise THEE at its close.—Accepted may our praises rise, Before THY holy throne of love; Oh! may our evening sacrifice A willing, grateful offering prove. We come to renew our prayers on behalf of a dying world, and to pray in an especial manner for those who mourn, that they may be comforted; for those who are sick, that they may be healed; for those who inquire the way of life, that they may be safely guided; for the erring, that they may be corrected; for the poor, that they may be provided for; for the rebellious and stubborn, that they may be subdued; for the penitent and contrite, that they may have the joys of pardoned sin; and for all who sit in darkness and in the region and shadow of death, that they may have the Gospel and the light of life. May heathenism, infidelity, and every species of error, heresy, superstition, and false doctrine come to an end.—Oh! may the world enjoy THY grace, And THY compassion fully prove, Till every member of our race Is ruled by light and holy love. And, O gracious FATHER! in mercy command THY blessing on all who are exalted to positions of authority and responsibility whether in Church or State. Oh! that all such may be blest with the spirit of wisdom and faithfulness, of prudence and diligence, of decision, and of a sound mind. May the powers that be move in conformity to THY will. Oh! may Gospel rule and Gospel consolations cheer and enliven the world. And to this end, O LORD! awaken the spirit of inquiry, and lead the children of man to search the Scriptures daily, and to regard the holy oracles of THY word as they truly are, a rule infallible, and the only rule by which we can make the journey of life in safety; yea, also, as the only source of true and lasting consolation. Thus enlightened, blest, and comforted, may joy and peace succeed to bitterness and sorrow.—May tears be dry and fears subside, May all be ruled by truth and love; Oh! may THY spirit be our guide, To brighter, better worlds above. And now, O LORD! we commend to THY gracious care and merciful kindness all who are dear to us, humbly praying that the portion of their hearts may be the pearl of great price. And will the LORD keep us this night, and grant that our slumbers may be quiet and refreshing, and that no harm may come nigh our dwelling; may safety brood over us and peace be our boon companion,

and may refreshment and vigor be with us at the return of morning light, that we may arise to celebrate THY praises anew. And when our days on earth are numbered, may we find rest where there is no infirmity, and rejoice beyond the reach of sorrow. For THINE is the kingdom, and the power, and the glory, forever. Amen.

SATURDAY MORNING.

EZEKIEL 36 : 26. A new heart also will I give you, and a new spirit will I put within you: and I will take away the stony heart out of your flesh, and I will give you an heart of flesh.

O God of love! to us impart	The mind restored to joy and peace,
A tender, sympathizing heart;	The soul in life no more to cease,
From evil passions set us free,	To God it soars on wings of love,
That we may live to honor THEE.	And joins the holy throng above.

PRAYER.

GRACIOUS FATHER, Who art in heaven, hallowed be THY name. The precious promises of THY word awaken hope.—Oh! may the hard, the stony heart, From every soul by grace depart; May light descending from above, Bring peace and joy and holy love. Thus may these precious promises be fulfilled, and the mind and will of man renewed.—Then shall THY praise be sweetly sung, In every land and every place, And every heart, and voice, and tongue, Rejoice in sovereign, saving grace. To this end, O LORD! send the Gospel to all nations, and give THY word of truth to every family on earth. Oh! that effectual grace may every where prevail, and the dominion of darkness, superstition, and unbelief come to a perpetual end.—May idols sink and pass away, And superstitious sorrows cease; May all the world THY will obey, And holy, heavenly joys increase. And may infidelity, skepticism, and every species of heresy and false doctrine cease from among men. May all be lovers of truth and holiness, lovers of sobriety and godly sincerity, lovers of peace, hospitality, and true benevolence. May the rich find pleasure in relieving the poor, may the wise delight to instruct the ignorant, may those who are strong in the faith encourage the weak and feeble-minded,

and may the spirit of holy love rule in every heart.—And scenes of life and joy arise, And sweetly smile on every hand; And songs of praise salute the skies, From every mountain, sea and land. Oh! that Zion may have true prosperity, and may all THY children walk in the light of THY countenance. May those who labor in word and in doctrine, and those who are called to bear rule be endowed with wisdom from on high, and qualified for their responsible duties; and may the men of might and civil authority, who bear rule over their fellow-men, be restrained from evil, blest with wisdom and prudence, and brought to act with reference to THY glory in all things. Bless, O LORD! our land and nation. Give wisdom to our chief magistrate, and may his cabinet counselors be especially directed of THEE, and blessed with the spirit of wisdom, patriotism, and true devotion to the welfare of our country, and the glory of THY name; and may selfish and unworthy motives be driven from every heart. So may THY kingdom come, and THY will be done on earth as it is in heaven. We thank THEE, gracious FATHER, for morning mercies and for nightly comforts. Oh! may we share thy compassion still, and be blessed this day with health, food, peace, safety, and pardoning mercy in CHRIST. May the HOLY GHOST be our teacher and guide, and THY glory our aim and end in all things.—And to THY great and holy name, Be ceaseless gratitude and praise; May all the world THY love proclaim, Through everlasting, happy days. And to thy name be glory evermore. Amen.

SATURDAY NOON.

2 SAMUEL 2 : 1. And it came to pass after this, that David inquired of the LORD, saying, Shall I go up into any of the cities of Judah? And the LORD said unto him, Go up.

LORD, may we now THY glory see, From every danger set us free, And lead us by the way Of holiness, and truth, and love, To scenes of blessedness above, In everlasting day.	Oh! guide us by THY gracious hand Until we reach that better land, The home of JESUS' love ; Where saints and holy angels sing Their sweetest notes to CHRIST our KING, In brighter worlds above.
--	--

PRAYER.

GRACIOUS FATHER, glory be unto THEE. We rejoice in the privilege of asking counsel at THINE hand, of obeying the voice of THY providence, and the directions of THY word, and of finding security from harm under THY gracious protection and care. We thank THEE that THOU hast commanded us to pray always with all prayer and supplication in the spirit. Obedient to the heavenly mandate we come now to THEE, in JESUS' worthy name, to pay our homage at THY feet.—THOU art all glorious and true, And to THY name are praises due, Our sweetest notes of love. Oh! may the bondmen and the free Delight to love and honor THEE, And share the joys above. And may this noon-day hour be rich in sanctifying grace to all who call upon THY name. O LORD! in answer to the prayers and supplications of THY people, may awakening power visit and arouse multitudes now sleeping in the ruins of spiritual death. May a spirit of fervent prayer and supplication be given to all who make this hour a season of devotion.—Oh! bless Thy people while they pray, May every soul THY will obey, And glory in THY love; Oh! lead us to THY blest abode, Nor let us loiter on the road, That leads to joys above. And, O gracious FATHER! may the number of those who pray at noon-day be exceedingly multiplied, and may praying circles be established throughout the world, till the incense of acceptable prayer and praise shall arise to heaven in one unbroken cloud from the entire family of man on earth.—Till songs of holy, heavenly joy, Shall every tongue and heart employ, In

sweetest melody ; Till peace and love with all abide, And all the world in CHRIST confide, And dwell in purity. As King David asked and obtained counsel of THEE, so may the day soon come when all who bear rule shall sacredly regard THY counsels and THY care. Oh ! that the authorities throughout our land may be conscious of their dependence, obligations, and responsibility ; and will the LORD, through the powers that be, conduct us in a peaceful and prosperous way, and perpetuate here true liberty to the latest posterity. Unto THEE, O gracious FATHER ! be renewed offerings of gratitude and praise, for mercies continued, and for time and opportunity thus to wait upon THEE, and to worship at THY feet. In thus waiting and knocking at the gate of mercy, may our strength be renewed and our hopes confirmed.—Oh ! may our souls be full of praise, May faith look forth to brighter days, Sweet days of peace and love ; May JESUS reign o'er land and sea, And all the world from sin be free, And saving mercy prove. Thus may THY glory and THY praise be sung, in every land, by every heart and tongue, throughout all ages, and forever. Amen.

SATURDAY NIGHT.

HEBREWS 4 : 16. Let us come boldly unto the throne of grace, that we may obtain mercy, and find grace to help in time of need.

WITH courage, and patience, and	His tender compassion and grace
love,	Will gladden and comfort your
Approach and draw nigh unto	heart ;
God ;	No evil your soul shall abase,
His plan of salvation approve,	Nor will your enjoyment de-
And publish His glory abroad,	part.

PRAYER.

KIND and glorious FATHER, hallowed be THY name. Truly THOU art a God of tender compassion, or THY throne had not been accessible to the guilty and unworthy. But seeing THOU hast opened up the gates of life, and provided the way of reconciliation and peace, oh ! may THY throne of grace soon become the joy of all nations, and THY kingdom come, and THY will be done, on earth as it is in heaven.—May sinners be conquered by grace, And made to rejoice in THY love ; May

sorrows depart from our race, And glory beam down from above. Blessed be THY name for the mercies of another week, and for the tokens of THY compassion both by day and by night. Praise and gratitude would we bring to THEE, in JESUS' worthy name. And, O LORD! seeing we have a great HIGH-PRIEST that has passed into the heavens, where HE ever lives to make intercession for us, oh! that we may be numbered with those whose sins are forgiven, and whose iniquities are covered.—For hearts of contrition we pray, Of wisdom and prudence and love; LORD, help us THY will to obey, And lay up our treasures above. This night may we rest secure from harm, and be permitted to enjoy quiet and refreshing slumbers; and may THY grace in CHRIST meeten us for all THY holy will,—That, whether we sleep or awake, Wherever we journey or stay, Oh! may we THY mercy partake, And ever believe and obey. And oh! that all dear to us may be objects of THY compassion and mercy; and, if there be any at enmity with us, for them also we pray. But above all we pray that Zion may have prosperity; that every one of THY children may be as an olive plant beside the fertilizing stream, flourishing, vigorous, lovely; strengthened and built up in holiness and comfort, adorned in beautiful garments, and cheered by light from above.—In radiance, bright as the sun, In comeliness, fair as the moon; Arayed in the garments of love, And meetened for glory above. And, O LORD! may peace soon be the inheritance of all nations, and light shine upon all lands, even the light of the knowledge of the glory of the LORD, beaming forth from the sacred page. May Gospel tidings soon awaken joy throughout the world, and the nations that have been so long bound with the chains of vice, be brought to the glorious liberties wherewith THY children are free. So may truth spring out of the earth, and righteousness look down from heaven. May faith dwell in every mind, and love take possession of every heart. May the dominion of holiness be established, and the kingdom of darkness be destroyed and forever pass away. And to THY holy name be glory and gratitude, love and thanksgiving, forever. Amen.

TABLE SERVICE

FOR

EACH DAY IN THE WEEK,

PRESENTING

THEMES FOR PLEASANT AND PROFITABLE CONVERSATION AT THE TABLE.

BY

REV. T. B. CONDIT,

STILLWATER, N. J.

New-York:

JOHN A. GRAY, PRINTER, CORNER FRANKFORT AND JACOB STS.,
FIRE-PROOF BUILDINGS.

1863.

Entered, according to Act of Congress, in the year 1863, by
T. B. CONDIT,
in the Clerk's Office of the District Court of the United States for the Southern
District of New-York.

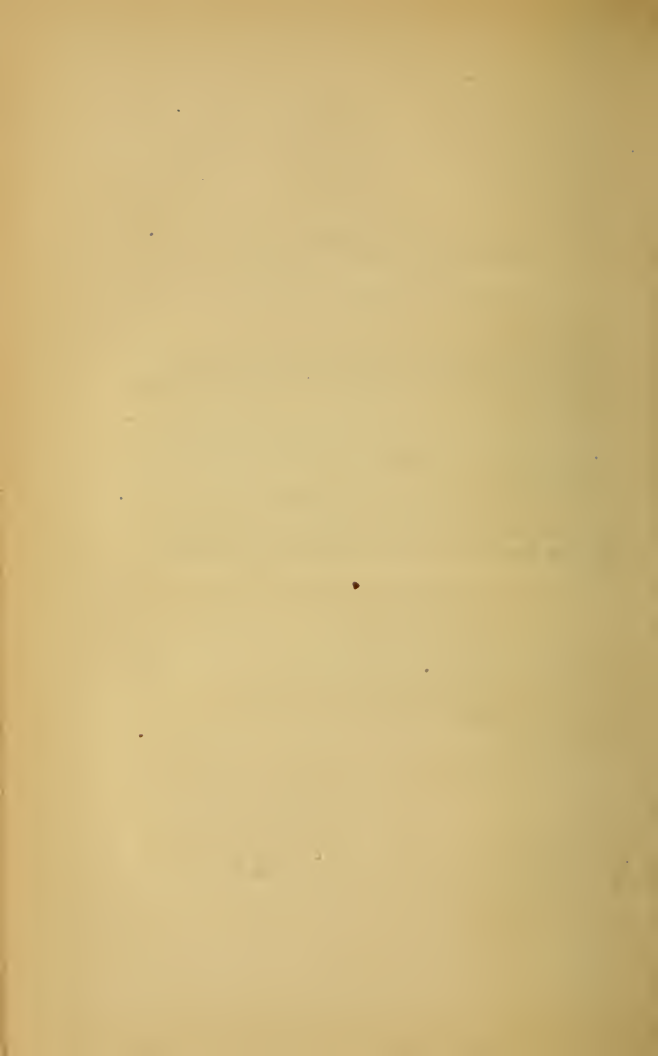
INTRODUCTION.

THE society of holy men is ever a blessing, and to call such to mind, inquiring into their history and experience, affords lasting benefit.

To associate with such in our approaches to God, gives a pleasing variety.

While therefore the body is being refreshed, let not the mind be neglected. Talk over the history and experience of holy men, and mark the gracious dealings of God with them.

Thus with the heirs of grace,
Pursue the narrow road ;
The way of mercy trace
To heaven's secure abode,
Where all are peaceful, happy, free,
At home in immortality.



SABBATH MORNING.

WHAT was the faith of Abel? Heb. 11 : 4.

“By faith Abel offered unto God a more excellent sacrifice than Cain, by which he obtained witness that he was righteous, God testifying of his gifts: and by it he being dead yet speaketh.”

OUR FATHER, WHO art in heaven, hallowed be THY name. As Abel came to THEE with an excellent sacrifice, so may all men be enabled to present offerings pleasing in THY sight.

We thank THEE for the light of this holy morning, and for every comfort we enjoy; and we pray for THY blessing now, for direction throughout the day, and for pardon and peace in CHRIST. Amen.

SABBATH NOON.

WHAT was the faith of Enoch? Heb. 11 : 5.

“By faith Enoch was translated that he should not see death; and was not found because God had translated him: for before his translation he had this testimony, that he pleased God.”

O GRACIOUS FATHER! to THY pleasure may we ever live, in THY service may we still be found, and with such men as Enoch may we have our final abode.

Blessed be THY name for Sabbath privileges, and for table mercies.

Oh! grant us a blessing at this time, and give us hearts of gratitude for every mercy, and of penitence for all our sins; and may all men share in the blessings we seek. In CHRIST, Amen.

SABBATH NIGHT.

WHAT was the faith of Noah? Heb. 11 : 7.

“By faith Noah, being warned of God of things not seen as yet, moved with fear, prepared an ark to the saving of his house; by the which he condemned the world, and became heir of the righteousness which is by faith.”

KIND and merciful FATHER, blessed be THY name for another holy Sabbath, and for all THY mercy to us at its close. With

Noah, may all speedily find safety in CHRIST; and will the LORD command upon us His blessing, with the bounties of His providence now ready, and freely pardon all our sins, and graciously accept our persons and services, in CHRIST. Amen.

MONDAY MORNING.

WHAT was Abraham's faith? Heb. 11 : 8.

"By faith Abraham, when he was called to go out into a place, which he should after receive for an inheritance, obeyed; and he went out, not knowing whither he went."

BLESSED be THY name, glorious FATHER, that we have THY word on which to rest our immortal hopes.

Oh! may the faith of Abraham soon cheer every heart, and his example of obedience be copied by all men; and will the LORD regard us in mercy at this time, and command upon us His blessing, that we may be refreshed by this food, and that all our sins may be forgiven. For the REDEEMER's sake. Amen.

MONDAY NOON.

WHAT was the trial of Abraham's faith. Heb. 11 : 17.

"By faith Abraham, when he was tried, offered up Isaac: and he that had received the promises offered up his only begotten son."

OUR FATHER, WHO art in heaven, blessed be THY name, that the trial of our faith worketh patience. With THY servant of old may we have grace to abide steadfast in faith, obedience, and in true submission to THY holy will. As THOU hast again spread before us the table of THY bounty, so, O LORD! bestow upon us a blessing according to THY knowledge of our necessity, and according to THY grace in CHRIST. Amen.

MONDAY NIGHT.

WHAT was the faith of Isaac. Heb. 11 : 20.

"By faith Isaac blessed Jacob and Esau concerning things to come."

O LORD! our heavenly FATHER, to THY name be glory evermore. With Isaac of old may we have faith concerning things to come, and will the LORD so teach us to number our days that we may apply our hearts unto wisdom. In mercy accept our thanks for another day of grace, and for the food now provided, and will the LORD forgive all our sins and grant us a blessing at this time as we need? In CHRIST our REDEEMER. Amen.

TUESDAY MORNING.

WHAT was the faith of Jacob? Heb. 11 : 21.

“By faith Jacob, when he was a dying, blessed both the sons of Joseph; and worshiped, leaning upon the top of his staff.”

KIND and gracious FATHER, hallowed be THY name. As Jacob worshiped THEE, both in life and in death, so may we have the spirit of true devotion. With the light of this morning, O LORD! grant us the light of THY countenance, and with the food now spread before us may we have THY blessing; and we pray THEE have mercy on all whom we should remember, and graciously pardon all our sins, and accept us in CHRIST. Amen.

TUESDAY NOON.

WHAT was the faith of Joseph? Heb. 11 : 22.

“By faith Joseph, when he died, made mention of the departing of the children of Israel; and gave commandment concerning his bones.”

BLESSED be THY name, glorious FATHER, that the promises fail not. Zion shall have liberty, and all her children find rest in Canaan's happy land. Oh! may the faith of the dying patriarch be the portion of THY children in every age. O LORD! accept our thanks for these table mercies, and grant us a blessing that we may be refreshed in the enjoyment thereof; and will the LORD pardon all our sins and accept us in CHRIST? Amen.

TUESDAY NIGHT.

WHAT was the faith of Moses' parents? Heb. 11 : 23.

"By faith Moses, when he was born, was hid three months of his parents, because they saw he was a proper child; and they were not afraid of the king's commandment."

OUR FATHER, Who art in heaven, hallowed be THY name. As the parents of Moses intrusted their son to THEE, so may THY people ever consecrate their children in confidence and love. And now, we thank THEE for continued mercy and grace, and we humbly pray for a blessing that we may be refreshed by this food, and that all our sins may be blotted out. In CHRIST our LORD. Amen.

WEDNESDAY MORNING.

WHAT was the faith of Moses? Heb. 11 : 24-26.

"By faith Moses, when he was come to years, refused to be called the son of Pharaoh's daughter; choosing rather to suffer affliction with the people of God, than to enjoy the pleasures of sin for a season; esteeming the reproach of CHRIST greater riches than the treasures in Egypt: for he had respect unto the recompense of the reward."

O GRACIOUS FATHER! glory be unto THEE. Help us to fellowship, and rejoice with those whom THOU lovest, and with Moses may we have respect to the recompense of reward. We thank THEE for nightly comforts and for morning mercies. O LORD! forgive all our sins, and sanctify to our refreshment the food now spread before us, and we pray that all our fellow-men may be partakers of the benefits of THY grace. In CHRIST. Amen.

WEDNESDAY NOON.

WHAT is said of Moses? Heb. 11 : 27.

"By faith he forsook Egypt, not fearing the wrath of the king: for he endured, as seeing HIM Who is invisible."

O LORD! in THEE would we ever rejoice, and to THY name would we render glory unceasing. As THY people forsook

Egypt, and by faith journeyed to Canaan, so may all men forsake the way of vice and journey to immortal glory. We praise THEE for THY continued mercy, and we humbly pray for THY blessing that we may be refreshed by the food now ready. And will the LORD grant us peace through the blood of the covenant and the mediation of CHRIST. Amen.

WEDNESDAY NIGHT.

How did Moses keep the passover? Heb. 11 : 28.

“Through faith he kept the passover, and the sprinkling of blood, lest he that destroyed the first born should touch them.”

EVERLASTING praise to THEE, glorious FATHER, that “CHRIST our Passover is sacrificed for us,” and that by HIS blood we are free from the sword of the destroying angel. Oh! may a living union with CHRIST soon be the portion of all men, and will the LORD for HIS sake command upon us a blessing now, that we may be refreshed by this food, that we may be thankful for it, that we may be qualified for future events, and that all our sins may be blotted out. And to THY name be glory forever. Amen.

THURSDAY MORNING.

WHAT was the faith of Israel at the Red Sea? Heb. 11 : 29.

“By faith they passed through the Red Sea as by dry land: which the Egyptians assaying to do were drowned.”

HOLY and glorious FATHER! hallowed be THY name. Although the journey of life is full of danger, yet to those who walk by faith there is perfect safety. O LORD! help and enable us and all others to live and journey by faith, and to receive the gifts of THY bounty with sincere gratitude. And will the LORD command upon us a blessing at this time, that we may be refreshed by this food, qualified for THY service, and released from the dominion of sin? In CHRIST our REDEEMER, Amen.

THURSDAY NOON.

WHAT was the faith of Israel at Jericho? Heb. 11 : 30.

"By faith the walls of Jericho fell down, after they were compassed about seven days."

HEAVENLY FATHER! blessed be THY name that, by faith, we may overcome and conquer every foe. O LORD! increase our faith, confirm our hopes, and fill our hearts with gratitude and love. At this noon-day hour, graciously command upon us THY blessing, that we may be refreshed by this food, that we may be sorry for all our sins, and that we may be qualified for every duty; and we pray that all men may soon share in the favors we enjoy. For the REDEEMER's sake. Amen.

THURSDAY NIGHT.

WHAT was the faith of Rahab? Heb. 11 : 31.

"By faith the harlot Rahab perished not with them that believed not, when she had received the spies with peace."

MERCIFUL FATHER, Who art in heaven, blessed be THY name for the overcoming power of faith. Even the most degraded, through faith, escapes ruin, and rises to immortality. Oh! may the fruits of faith soon abound to all men, and the gifts of THY bounty and grace be received with gratitude and love. We thank THEE, kind FATHER, for the mercies of one more day, and for the food now ready. O LORD! forgive our sins, and bestow upon us a blessing. In CHRIST, Amen.

FRIDAY MORNING.

WHAT was Gideon's faith? Judges 6 : 24.

"Then Gideon built an altar there unto the LORD, and called Jehovah-shalom."

GLORIOUS FATHER, blessed be THY name that there is peace on earth and good will towards men. As Gideon heard THY voice, saying, "Peace be unto thee; fear not;" so, gracious FATHER, in mercy let THY peace fill our hearts and minds, through CHRIST JESUS. And will the LORD, with the light of this morning, lift upon us the light of His countenance, and

command upon us His blessing in all our enjoyments, that we may be duly qualified for the duties of the day? In CHRIST, Amen.

FRIDAY NOON.

WHAT was the faith of Barak? Judges 5 : 12.

"Awake, awake, Deborah: awake, awake, utter a song: arise Barak, and lead the captivity captive, thou son of Abinoam."

THY merciful kindness, O gracious FATHER! awakens our hope, and demands our warmest love.

As Deborah and Barak celebrated their victory in holy song, so may Zion ever celebrate her triumphs in new songs of praise to THY name. And will the LORD graciously accept us now, and command upon us His blessing, that we may have refreshment by this food, hearts of penitence for all our sins, and acceptance in CHRIST? Amen.

FRIDAY NIGHT.

WHAT was the prayer of Samson? Judges 16 : 28.

"And Samson called unto the LORD, and said, O LORD God, remember me, I pray THEE, and strengthen me, I pray THEE, only this once, O GOD, that I may be at once avenged of the Philistines for my two eyes."

HELP us, O LORD! to profit by the history of Samson, and to avoid the dangers whereby he was disgraced and conquered. Oh! that his history may be a lesson of warning to all men against fellowship with the ungodly; and, O LORD! grant unto us THY blessing, that we may profit by it, that we may be refreshed by this food, and that all our sins may be blotted out. We ask in the name of CHRIST. Amen.

SATURDAY MORNING.

AGAINST WHOM, by faith, did Jephthah go? Judges 11 : 29.

"Then the SPIRIT of the LORD came upon Jephthah, and HE passed over Gilead, and Manasseh; and passed over Mizpeh of Gilead, and from Mizpeh of Gilead he passed over unto the children of Ammon."

KIND and glorious FATHER, blessed be THY name for the gift of the HOLY GHOST, for the consolation of THY grace in CHRIST, and for Gospel hopes. With the light of this morning, and with the fruits of THY bounty now ready, O LORD! may we have THY blessing; and we humbly pray that all whom we should remember may share in the comforts we enjoy. We ask in JESUS' worthy name. Amen.

SATURDAY NOON.

How did David express his faith? 1 Sam. 17 : 37.

"David said moreover, The LORD that delivered me out of the paw of the lion, and out of the paw of the bear, he will deliver me out of the hand of this Philistine."

O LORD! increase our faith, and inspire us with holy courage. May the monster, iniquity, be driven from the hearts and abodes of all men, and the dead in trespasses and in sins brought to life. We thank THEE for Gospel consolations and for noon-day mercies. Will the LORD command upon us His blessing with this food, graciously pardon all our sins, and be our KEEPER throughout this day? For the REDEEMER's sake. Amen.

SATURDAY NIGHT.

How did Samuel express his faith? 1 Sam. 7 : 12.

"Then Samuel took a stone, and set it between Mizpeth and Shen, and called the name of it Ebenezer, saying, Hitherto hath the LORD helped us."

HEAVENLY FATHER, praise and blessing be unto THEE. If THOU be our HELPER and SHIELD, no evil can we experience. If THOU provide for our necessities, no want can we know; and if THOU direct us, we shall journey safely. Help us, O LORD! that we may rejoice as Samuel did. Let THY blessing attend us now with this food, and graciously accept our persons and services in JESUS CHRIST our LORD. Amen.

A

FEAST FOR THE IMMORTAL MIND,

FURNISHED IN

BIBLE HARMONIES,

WITH

SCRIPTURE BREVITIES AS A DESSERT.

BY

REV. T. B. CONDIT,

STILLWATER, N. J.

“Ho, every one that thirsteth, come ye to the waters, and he that hath no money; come ye, buy and eat; yea, come, buy wine and milk without money and without price.—ISAIAH 55 : 1.”

New-York :

JOHN A. GRAY, PRINTER, CORNER FRANKFORT AND JACOB STS.,
FIRE-PROOF BUILDINGS.

1863.

Entered, according to Act of Congress, in the year 1868, by

T. B. CONDIT,

In the Clerk's Office of the District Court of the United States for the Southern
District of New-York.

INTRODUCTION.

FEASTING is only a blessing when conducted with propriety. Food duly prepared and properly received is healthful and nourishing; but if taken excessively, irregularly, and hastily, the tendency is to evil rather than permanent benefit. The mind needs nourishment. God has provided for this necessity. The wine and milk of holy truth afford immortal vigor. To obtain the benefit, partake and digest carefully, and by sincere and earnest prayer seek the Divine blessing.

Make the word of God your treasure,
Turn aside as you have leisure,
Here obtain delight;
At this feast find consolation,
Saving grace and free salvation,
Morning, noon, and night.

N. B.—Observe that the answers to these catechisms are “not in the words which man’s wisdom teacheth, but which the HOLY GHOST teacheth, comparing spiritual things with spiritual.” And further, the Scripture brevities are so associated with the inspired words, as to be clearly obvious. Let them therefore be carefully memorized and fondly cherished that so they may be a source of perpetual nourishment and comfort to the immortal mind.

1st. CREATION.

Ques.—When were the heavens and the earth created?

Genesis 1 : 1. In the beginning God created the heaven and the earth. John 1 : 1, 3. In the beginning was the WORD, and the WORD was with God, and the WORD was God. All things were made by HIM, and without HIM was not any thing made that was made.

2d. OBLIGATION.

Ques.—What is the first commandment?

Exodus 20 : 3. Thou shalt have no other gods before ME. Matthew 22 : 37. Thou shalt love the LORD thy God with all thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy mind.

3d. HOLINESS.

Ques.—What does God require at our hand?

Leviticus 11 : 44. I am the LORD your God : ye shall therefore sanctify yourselves, and ye shall be holy ; for I am holy. Hebrews 12 : 14. Follow peace with all men, and holiness, without which no man shall see the LORD.

4th. TRUTH.

Ques.—How did Baalam speak of God?

Numbers 23 : 19. God is not a man, that HE should lie ; neither the son of man, that HE should repent ; hath HE said, and shall HE not do it ? hath HE spoken, and shall he not make it good ? Luke 21 : 33. Heaven and earth shall pass away, but My word shall not pass away.

5th. OBEDIENCE.

Ques.—What encouragement is found?

Deuteronomy 28 : 2, 3, 5, 6. If thou shalt hearken to the voice of the LORD thy God. Blessed shalt thou be in the city, and blessed shalt thou be in the field. Blessed shall be thy basket and thy store. Blessed shalt thou be when thou comest in, and blessed shalt thou be when thou goest out. 1 Timothy 4 : 8. Godliness is profitable unto all things, having promise of the life that now is, and of that which is to come.

6th. THE RULE.

Ques.—What has God given us as a rule of life?

Joshua 1 : 8. This book of the law shall not depart out of thy mouth ; but thou shalt meditate therein day and night,

that thou mayest observe to do according to all that is written therein: for then thou shalt make thy way prosperous, and then thou shalt have good success. John 5 : 39. Search the Scriptures; for in them ye think ye have eternal life: and they are they which testify of ME.

7th. PRAISING GOD.

Ques.—What is the purpose of an upright heart?

Judges 5 : 3. Hear, O ye kings; give ear, O ye princes; I, even I, will sing unto the LORD; I will sing praise to the LORD God of Israel. John 4 : 29. Come, see a man which told me all things that ever I did: is not this the CHRIST?

8th. THE WISE CHOICE.

Ques.—What was Ruth's purpose?

Ruth 1 : 16. And Ruth said, Entreat me not to leave thee, nor to return from following after thee; for whither thou goest, I will go; and where thou lodgest, I will lodge; thy people shall be my people, and thy God my God. Luke 10 : 41, 42. And Jesus answered and said unto her, Martha, Martha, thou art careful and troubled about many things: but one thing is needful: and Mary hath chosen that good part, which shall not be taken away from her.

9th. THE DISTINCTION.

Ques.—Does God distinguish between saints and sinners?

1 Samuel 2 : 9. HE will keep the feet of HIS saints, and the wicked shall be silent in darkness; for by strength shall no man prevail. Matthew 25 : 46. And these shall go away into everlasting punishment: but the righteous into life eternal.

10th. THE PURPOSE.

Ques.—Do the upright trust in God?

2 Samuel 22 : 4. I will call on the LORD, who is worthy to be praised: so shall I be saved from mine enemies. John 6 : 67, 68, 69. Then said JESUS unto the twelve, Will ye also go away? Then Simon Peter answered HIM, LORD, to whom shall we go? THOU hast the words of eternal life. And we believe and are sure that THOU art that CHRIST, the SON of the living God.

11th. COVENANT.

Ques.—Is God in covenant with His people?

1 Kings 8 : 23. LORD GOD of Israel, there is no GOD like

THEE, in heaven above, or on earth beneath, who keepest covenant and mercy with THY servants that walk before THEE with all their heart. John 15 : 5. I am the vine, ye are the branches: He that abideth in ME and I in him, the same bringeth forth much fruit; for without me ye can do nothing.

12th. SAFETY.

Ques.—How did Elisha speak to his servant, when assailed by his enemies?

2 Kings 6 : 16. Fear not; for they that be with us are more than they that be with them. Romans 8 : 31, 32. If God be for us, who can be against us? HE that spared not his own SON, but delivered HIM up for us all, how shall HE not with HIM also freely give us all things?

13th. REJOICING.

Ques.—Should we rejoice that the LORD reigneth?

1 Chronicles 16 : 31. Let the heavens be glad, and let the earth rejoice: and let men say among the nations, The LORD reigneth. Revelation 19 : 6. And I heard as it were the voice of a great multitude, and as the voice of many waters, and as the voice of mighty thunderings, saying, Alleluia: for the LORD God Omnipotent reigneth.

14th. GOD WITH US.

Ques.—Does God abide with those who trust in HIM?

2 Chronicles 15 : 2. The LORD is with you while ye be with HIM; and if ye seek HIM HE will be found of you; but if ye forsake HIM HE will forsake you. James 4 : 8. Draw nigh to God and HE will draw nigh to you. Cleanse your hands, ye sinners; and purify your hearts, ye double-minded.

15th. BLESSING AND CURSING.

Ques.—Does God bless all who seek HIM and curse all who forsake HIM?

Ezra 8 : 22. The hand of our God is upon all them for good that seek HIM; but HIS power and HIS wrath are against all them that forsake HIM. Romans 8 : 28. And we know that all things work together for good to them that love God, to them who are the called according to HIS purpose.

16th. PEACE TO THE CONTRITE.

Ques.—If those who forsake God repent and return to Him, will He receive them?

Nehemiah 1 : 9. If ye turn unto ME ; and keep My commandments, and do them ; though there were of you cast out unto the uttermost part of the heaven, yet I will gather them from thence, and will bring them unto the place that I have chosen to set My name there. Romans 10 : 12, 13. For there is no difference between the Jew and the Greek : for the same LORD over all is rich unto all that call upon Him. For whosoever shall call upon the name of the LORD shall be saved.

17th. SELF-DESTRUCTION.

Ques.—Are the wicked liable to fall by their own weapons?

Esther 7 : 10. So they hanged Haman on the gallows that he had prepared for Mordecai. Matthew 27 : 5. And Judas cast down the pieces of silver in the temple, and departed, and went and hanged himself.

18th. GOD INCOMPREHENSIBLE.

Ques.—Can we comprehend the greatness and excellence of God?

Job 37 : 23. Touching the ALMIGHTY, we can not find Him out : He is excellent in power, and in judgment, and in plenty of justice ; He will not afflict. 1 Timothy 6 : 16. Who only hath immortality, dwelling in the light which no man can approach unto ; Къмъ no man hath seen nor can see ; to Къмъ be honor and power everlasting. Amen.

19th. OMNIPRESENCE.

Ques.—Is God every where present?

Psalms 139 : 8, 9, 10. If I ascend up into heaven, THOU art there ; if I make my bed in hell, behold THOU art there. If I take the wings of the morning and dwell in the uttermost parts of the sea ; even there shall THY hand lead me, and THY right hand shall hold me. Revelation 1 : 8. I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the ending, saith the LORD, which is, and which was, and which is to come, the ALMIGHTY.

20th. OMNISCIENCE.

Ques.—Are all things under the immediate notice of God?

Proverbs 15 : 3. The eyes of the LORD are in every place, be-

holding the evil and the good. Heb. 4 : 13. Neither is there any creature that is not manifest in His sight; but all things are naked and open unto the eyes of Him with Whom we have to do.

21st. ACCOUNTABILITY.

Ques.—Will the scenes of time finally pass in review before God?

Ecclesiastes 12 : 14. For God shall bring every work into judgment, with every secret thing, whether it be good or whether it be evil. 2 Corinthians 5 : 10. For we must all appear before the judgment-seat of CHRIST; that every one may receive the things done in his body, according to that he hath done, whether it be good or bad.

22d. THE SEAL.

Ques.—What is the desire of true believers, as expressed in the Songs of Solomon?

Songs of Solomon 8 : 6. Set me as a seal upon THINE heart; as a seal upon THINE arm; for love is strong as death. 2 Tim. 2 : 19. Nevertheless the foundation of God standeth sure, having this seal, The LORD knoweth them that are His.

23d. THE RETURN.

Ques.—What prophecy did Isaiah publish respecting the redeemed people of God?

Isaiah 35 : 10. And the ransomed of the LORD shall return, and come to Zion with songs and everlasting joy upon their heads; they shall obtain joy and gladness, and sorrow and sighing shall flee away. Revelations 21 : 4. And God shall wipe away all tears from their eyes; and there shall be no more death, neither sorrow nor crying, neither shall there be any more pain, for the former things are passed away.

24th. THE REIGN OF PEACE.

Ques.—How does the prophet Jeremiah predict the peaceful reign of MESSIAH?

Jeremiah 23 : 6. In His days Judah shall be saved, and Israel shall dwell safely; and this is His name whereby He shall be called, THE LORD OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS. 2 Corinthians 5 : 21. For He hath made Him to be sin for us Who knew no sin; that we might be made the righteousness of God in Him.

25th. THE LORD'S MERCY.

Ques.—How should we estimate the mercy of God?

Lamentations 3 : 22. It is of the LORD's mercy that we are not consumed because His compassions fail not. Titus 3 : 5. Not by works of righteousness which we have done, but according to His mercy HE saved us, by the washing of regeneration, and renewing of the HOLY GHOST.

26th. FORSAKING SIN.

Ques.—What does GOD require of those who would escape eternal death?

Ezekiel 18 : 31. Cast away from you all your transgressions whereby ye have transgressed; and make you a new heart and a new spirit: for why will ye die, O house of Israel. Ephesians 4 : 22, 23, 24. That ye put off concerning the former conversation the old man, which is corrupt according to the deceitful lusts; And be renewed in the spirit of your mind; And that ye put on the new man, which after God is created in righteousness and true holiness.

27th. CONTINUING IN PRAYER.

Ques.—Did Daniel continue to pray at the hazard of his life?

Daniel 6 : 10. Now when Daniel knew that the writing was signed, he went into his house; and his windows being open in his chamber toward Jerusalem, he kneeled upon his knees three times a day, and prayed, and gave thanks before his God, as he did aforetime. Acts 10 : 9. On the morrow as they went on their journey, and drew nigh unto the city, Peter went up upon the house-top to pray, about the sixth hour.

28th. DIVINE ENTREATY.

Ques.—What does GOD say to the guilty?

Hosea 14 : 1. O Israel, return unto the LORD thy God; for thou hast fallen by thine iniquity. Matthew 11 : 28. Come unto ME, all ye that labor and are heavy laden, and I will give you rest.

29th. SALVATION TO THE UTMOST.

Ques.—Is salvation promised to all who call upon God?

Joel 2 : 32. And it shall come to pass, that whosoever shall call on the name of the LORD shall be delivered. Galatians

3 : 28. There is neither Jew nor Greek, there is neither bond nor free, there is neither male nor female, for ye are all one in CHRIST JESUS.

30th. GRACE ABOUNDING.

Ques.—How is the peaceful reign of MESSIAH predicted by the prophet Amos ?

Amos 9 : 13. Behold, the days come, saith the LORD, that the plowman shall overtake the reaper, and the treader of grapes him that soweth seed; and the mountains shall drop sweet wine, and all the hills shall melt. Rev. 14 : 6. And I saw another angel fly in the midst of heaven, having the everlasting gospel to preach unto them that dwell on the earth.

31st. SUCCESSFUL LABORERS.

Ques.—What means will God employ to fill the earth with His glory ?

Obadiah 1 : 21. And saviours shall come up on Mount Zion to judge the Mount of Esau; and the kingdoms shall be the LORD's. James 5 : 19, 20. Brethren, if any of you do err from the truth and one convert him; Let him know that he which converteth the sinner from the error of his ways shall save a soul from death and hide a multitude of sins.

32d. ADMONITION.

Ques.—How are careless and sleepy professors of religion admonished in the book of Jonah ?

Jonah 1 : 6. What meanest thou, O sleeper? arise, call upon God, if so be that God will think upon us, that we perish not. Ephesians 5 : 14. Awake, thou that sleepest, and arise from the dead, and CHRIST shall give thee light.

33d. A BETTER INHERITANCE.

Ques.—What admonition does God give us about seeking another and better inheritance ?

Micah 2 : 10. Arise ye, and depart; for this is not your rest: because it is polluted, it shall destroy you, even with a sore destruction. Rev. 18 : 4. And I heard another voice from heaven, saying, Come out of her, My people, that ye be not partakers of her sins, and that ye receive not of her plagues.

34th. THE STRONGHOLD.

Ques.—What strong consolation do Christians find in the prophecy of Nahum?

Nahum 1 : 7. The LORD is good, a stronghold in the day of trouble; and HE knoweth them that trust in HIM. John 10 : 27, 28. My sheep hear My voice and I know them, and they follow ME; and I give unto them eternal life; and they shall never perish, neither shall any pluck them out of My hand.

35th. CONFIDENCE.

Ques.—How is confidence in GOD strongly expressed by Habakkuk?

Habakkuk 3 : 17, 18. Although the fig tree shall not blossom, neither shall fruit be in the vines; the laborer of the olive shall fail, and the fields shall yield no meat; the flocks shall be cut off from the fold, and there shall be no herd in the stalls; Yet will I rejoice in the LORD, I will joy in the GOD of my salvation. Philippians 4 : 4. Rejoice in the LORD always: and again I say, Rejoice.

36th. THE ASSURANCE.

Ques.—What is the cheering language of Zephaniah on the subject of Christian confidence?

Zephaniah 3 : 17. The LORD thy GOD in the midst of thee is mighty; HE will save, HE will rejoice over thee with joy; HE will rest in HIS love, HE will joy over thee with singing. Romans 8 : 38, 39. For I am persuaded that neither death, nor life, nor angels, nor principalities, nor powers, nor things present, nor things to come, nor height, nor depth, nor any other creature shall be able to separate us from the love of GOD which is in CHRIST JESUS our LORD.

37th. THE OVERTHROW.

Ques.—While GOD speaks comfort to Christians, what does HE say of HIS enemies?

Haggai 2 : 21, 22. I will shake the heavens and the earth; and I will overthrow the throne of kingdoms; and I will destroy the strength of the kingdoms of the heathen. Matthew 24 : 30. And then shall appear the sign of the SON of MAN in heaven: and then shall all the tribes of the earth mourn, and they shall see the SON of MAN coming in the clouds of heaven with power and great glory.

38th. THE JOY.

Ques.—While sinners mourn at the coming of CHRIST, what may Christians do?

Zechariah 2 : 10. Sing and rejoice, O daughter of Zion ; for lo, I come, and I will dwell in the midst of thee, saith the LORD. 2 Corinthians 6 : 16. For ye are the temple of the living God ; as God hath said, I will dwell in them, and walk in them ; and I will be their God, and they shall be My people.

39th. THE BURNING DAY.

Ques.—What will be the scene at the end of time ?

Malachi 4 : 1. For, behold, the day cometh that shall burn as an oven ; and all the proud, yea, and all that do wickedly, shall be stubble : and the day that cometh shall burn them up, saith the LORD of hosts, that it shall leave them neither root nor branch. 2 Peter 3 : 10. But the day of the LORD will come as a thief in the night ; in the which the heavens shall pass away with a great noise, and the elements shall melt with fervent heat, the earth also, and the works that are therein shall be burned up.

1st. WHO ARE BLESSED.

Ques.—Are they approved of God who long after holiness?

Matthew 5 : 6. Blessed are they which do hunger and thirst after righteousness: for they shall be filled. Psalm 17 : 15. As for me, I will behold THY face in righteousness: I shall be satisfied, when I awake, with THY likeness.

2d. SELF-DENIAL.

Ques.—What is necessary to the attainment of holiness?

Mark 8 : 34. JESUS said unto them, Whosoever will come after ME, let him deny himself, and take up his cross and follow ME. Isaiah 2 : 5. O house of Jacob, come ye, and let us walk in the light of the LORD.

3d. THE HIGHEST SOURCE OF JOY.

Ques.—What is the highest cause of holy joy?

Luke 10 : 20. Rejoice because your names are written in heaven. Daniel 12 : 1. At that time thy people shall be delivered, every one that shall be found written in the book.

4th. AN ABIDING PORTION.

Ques.—Is grace implanted in the soul a living, immortal principle?

John 4 : 14. But whosoever drinketh of the water that I shall give him, shall never thirst; but the water that I shall give him shall be in him a well of water springing up into everlasting life. Psalm 89 : 34. My covenant will I not break, nor alter the thing that is gone out of My lips.

5th. THE EXHORTATION AND PROMISE.

Ques.—Is the SPIRIT of God promised to those who repent?

Acts 2 : 38. Then Peter said unto them, Repent, and be baptized every one of you in the name of JESUS CHRIST for the remission of sins, and ye shall receive the gift of the HOLY GHOST. Jeremiah 31 : 33. Saith the LORD, I will put My law in their inward parts, and write it in their hearts; and will be their God, and they shall be My people.

6th. HIS LIKENESS.

Ques.—What does Paul say of those who bear the likeness of CHRIST?

Romans 6 : 5. For if we have been planted together in the

likeness of His death, we shall be also in the likeness of His resurrection. Job 19 : 25, 26. For I know that my REDEEMER liveth, and that He shall stand at the latter day upon the earth. And though after my skin worms destroy this body, yet in my flesh shall I see God.

7th. ASSURANCE.

Ques.—What does Paul say of Christian steadfastness and diligence ?

1 Corinthians 15 : 58. Therefore, my beloved brethren, be ye steadfast, unmovable, always abounding in the work of the LORD, forasmuch as ye know that your labor is not in vain in the LORD. Psalm 46 : 1, 2. God is our refuge and strength, a very present help in trouble. Therefore, will not we fear though the earth be removed.

8th. A BLESSED HABITATION.

Ques.—What sure consolation have Christians at death ?

2 Corinthians 5 : 1. For we know that if our earthly house of this tabernacle were dissolved we have a building of God, a house not made with hands, eternal in the heavens. Psalm 90 : 1, 2. LORD, thou hast been our dwelling-place in all generations. Before the mountains were brought forth, or ever THOU hadst formed the earth and the world, even from everlasting to everlasting, THOU art God.

9th. REDEMPTION AND SAFETY.

Ques.—From what are Christians redeemed ?

Galatians 3 : 13. CHRIST hath redeemed us from the curse of the law, being made a curse for us. Isaiah 40 : 11. He shall gather the lambs with His arm, and carry them in His bosom.

10th. FORBEARANCE.

Ques.—What important duty does the example of CHRIST embrace ?

Ephesians 4 : 32. And be ye kind one to another, tender-hearted, forgiving one another, even as God for CHRIST's sake hath forgiven you. Proverbs 16 : 32. He that is slow to anger is better than the mighty, and he that ruleth his spirit than he that taketh a city.

11th. CAUTION.

Ques.—How are Christians warned against undue worldly cares and anxiety?

Philippians 4 : 6, 7. Be careful for nothing; but in every thing by prayer and supplication with thanksgiving let your requests be made known unto God. And the peace of God, which passeth all understanding, shall keep your hearts and minds through CHRIST JESUS. Psalm 55 : 22. Cast thy burden upon the LORD, and He shall sustain thee; He shall never suffer the righteous to be moved.

12th. OBEDIENCE.

Ques.—What duty does God especially enjoin upon children?

Colossians 3 : 20. Children, obey your parents in all things, for this is well pleasing unto the LORD. Proverbs 6 : 20. My son, keep thy father's commandment, and forsake not the law of thy mother.

13th. SLEEPING IN JESUS.

Ques.—When a Christian dies, what consolation have those who mourn?

1 Thessalonians 4 : 14. For if we believe that Jesus died and rose again, even so them also which sleep in JESUS will God bring with HIM. Isaiah 26 : 19. Thy dead men shall live, together with my dead body shall they rise. Awake and sing, ye that dwell in dust.

14th. THE CHOSEN.

Ques.—What does Paul specify as a cause of increasing gratitude?

2 Thessalonians 2 : 13. But we are bound to give thanks always to God for you, brethren beloved of the LORD, because God has from the beginning chosen you to salvation through sanctification of the spirit and belief of the truth. Deuteronomy 7 : 7. The LORD did not set His love upon you, nor choose you, because you were more in number than any people; for ye were the fewest of all people.

15th. THE GOOD FIGHT.

Ques.—After what should we follow?

1 Timothy 6 : 11, 12. Follow after righteousness, godliness,

faith, love, patience, meekness. Fight the good fight of faith, lay hold on eternal life, whereunto thou art also called. Daniel 3 : 16, 17, 18. Shadrach, Meshach, and Abed-nego, answered and said to the king, O Nebuchadnezzar, we are not careful to answer thee in this matter. If it be so, our God whom we serve is able to deliver us from the burning fiery furnace, and He will deliver us out of thine hand, O king. But if not, be it known unto thee, O king, that we will not serve thy gods, nor worship the golden image which thou hast set up.

16th. DELIVERANCE.

Ques.—How did Paul express the assurance of his faith ?

2 Timothy 4 : 18. The LORD shall deliver me from every evil work, and will preserve me unto His heavenly kingdom, to WHOM be glory forever and ever. Psalm 37 : 39. The salvation of the righteous is of the LORD : HE is their strength in the time of trouble.

17th. CAUTION.

Ques.—What are Christians carefully to avoid ?

Titus 3 : 9. Avoid foolish questions, and genealogies, and contentions, and strivings about the law, for they are unprofitable and vain. Job 15 : 3. Should a wise man reason with unprofitable talk ? or with speeches wherewith he can do no good ?

18th. LOVE.

Ques.—What method did Paul adopt in treating with Philemon ?

Philemon 1 : 9. For love's sake, I rather beseech thee, being such an one as Paul the aged, and now also a prisoner of JESUS CHRIST. Jeremiah 31 : 3. The LORD hath appeared of old unto me, saying, Yea, I have loved thee with an everlasting love ; therefore with loving-kindness have I drawn thee.

19th. BOLDNESS.

Ques.—How are we encouraged to approach God ?

Hebrews 4 : 16. Let us therefore come boldly unto the throne of grace, that we may obtain mercy, and find grace to help in time of need. Genesis 32 : 26. I will not let thee go, except thou bless me.

20th. HUMILITY.

Ques.—Should our confidence in God be connected with humility?

James 4 : 10. Humble yourselves in the sight of the LORD, and HE shall lift you up. Job 22 : 29. When men are cast down, then thou shalt say, There is lifting up; and HE shall save the humble person.

21st. NOURISHMENT.

Ques.—Do those who are renewed by grace need Gospel nourishment?

1 Peter 2 : 2. As new-born babes desire the sincere milk of the word, that ye may grow thereby. Psalm 34 : 8. Oh! taste and see that the LORD is good, blessed is the man that trusteth in HIM.

22d. PATIENCE.

Ques.—Do the promises afford encouragement to all who call upon HIM?

2 Peter 3 : 9. The LORD is not slack concerning His promise, as some men count slackness; but is long suffering to us-ward, not willing that any should perish, but that all should come to repentance. Habakkuk 2 : 3. For the vision is yet for an appointed time, but at the end it shall speak, and not lie; though it tarry, wait for it; because it will surely come, it will not tarry.

23d. WORLDLINESS.

Ques.—How does John admonish us against worldly conformity?

1 John 2 : 15. Love not the world, neither the things that are in the world. If any man love the world, the love of the FATHER is not in him. Ecclesiastes 2 : 11. Then I looked on all the works that my hands had wrought, and on the labor that I had labored to do, and behold, all was vanity and vexation of spirit, and there was no profit under the sun.

24th. CHRIST THE TRUE PORTION.

Ques.—What does John say of the doctrine of CHRIST?

2 John 1 : 9. He that abideth in the doctrine of CHRIST, he hath both the FATHER and the SON. Deuteronomy 18 : 15. The LORD thy God will raise up unto thee a prophet from the midst of thee, of thy brethren, like unto me; unto him shall ye hearken.

25th. GOD'S TRUTH.

Ques.—How does the Apostle John express his approval of those who love the truth?

3 John 1 : 4. I have no greater joy than to hear that my children walk in truth. Deuteronomy 11 : 18, 19. Therefore shall ye lay up these my words in your heart and in your soul, and bind them for a sign upon your hand, that they may be as frontlets between your eyes. And ye shall teach them your children, speaking of them when thou sittest in thy house, and when thou walkest by the way, when thou liest down, and when thou risest up.

26th. THE LOVE OF GOD.

Ques.—What important duty is enjoined by the Apostle Jude?

Jude 1 : 21. Keep yourselves in the love of God, looking for the mercy of our LORD JESUS CHRIST unto eternal life. Isaiah 43 : 3, 4. For I am the LORD thy God, the HOLY ONE of Israel, thy SAVIOUR. Since thou wast precious in MY sight thou hast been honorable, and I have loved thee; therefore will I give men for thee, and people for thy life.

27th.

Ques.—How are the obedient approved in the last chapter of the Bible?

Revelations 22 : 14. Blessed are they that do His commandments, that they may have right to the tree of life, and may enter in through the gates into the city. Isaiah 40 : 31. They that wait upon the LORD shall renew their strength; they shall mount up with wings as eagles; they shall run, and not be weary; they shall walk, and not faint.

1st. OBLIGATION.

Ques.—In what does the whole duty of man consist ?

Ans.—The whole duty of man consists in supreme love and true obedience to God. Ecclesiastes 12 : 13. Let us hear the conclusion of the whole matter ; fear God and keep His commandments, for this is the whole duty of man.

2d. SPIRITUALITY.

Ques.—What kind of service is pleasing to God ?

Ans.—Those who serve God acceptably must worship Him truly. John 4 : 24. God is a SPIRIT : and they that worship HIM must worship HIM in spirit and in truth.

3d. GOD EVERLASTING.

Ques.—Is God from everlasting ?

Ans.—God is without beginning of days or end of years. Psalm 90 : 2. Before the mountains were brought forth, or ever thou hadst formed the earth and the world, even from everlasting to everlasting, Thou art God.

4th. GOD INCOMPREHENSIBLE.

Ques.—Is God above and beyond the comprehension of created beings ?

Ans.—God is unsearchable both as to His being and perfections. Job 11 : 7, 8. Canst thou by searching find out God ? canst thou find out the ALMIGHTY to perfection ? It is high as heaven ; what canst thou do ? deeper than hell ; what canst thou know ?

5th. GOD OMNISCIENT.

Ques.—Are all things under the immediate notice of God ?

Ans.—God sees all things both by day and by night. Prov. 15 : 3. The eyes of the LORD are in every place, beholding the evil and the good.

6th. INFINITE WISDOM AND POWER.

Ques.—What can you say of the wisdom and power of God ?

Ans.—God is infinitely wise and powerful. Psalm 147 : 5. Great is our LORD and of great power : His understanding is infinite.

7th. TRINITY.

Ques.—What do the Scriptures teach with regard to the being of God?

Ans.—The FATHER, SON, and HOLY GHOST are the one only living and true God. 1 John 5 : 7. For there are THREE that bear record in heaven, the FATHER, the WORD, and the HOLY GHOST, these THREE are ONE.

8th. IMMUTABILITY.

Ques.—Is GOD ever the same?

Ans.—GOD is unchangeable. James 1 : 17. The FATHER of lights, with whom is no variableness, neither shadow of turning.

9th. FORE-KNOWLEDGE.

Ques.—Are all our thoughts known to GOD?

Ans.—GOD is acquainted with all our thoughts, words, and actions. Psalm 139 : 2. THOU knowest my downsitting and mine uprising; THOU understandest my thought afar off.

10th. THE DIVINE PURPOSE.

Ques.—How does GOD overrule all things?

Ans.—GOD overrules all things according to HIS eternal and unchangeable purpose. Ephesians 1 : 11. According to the purpose of HIM who worketh all things after the counsel of HIS own will.

11th. PROVIDENCE.

Ques.—What is true respecting the providence of GOD?

Ans.—The dispensations of GOD's providence extend to all things. Matthew 10 : 29, 30. Are not two sparrows sold for a farthing? and one of them shall not fall on the ground without your FATHER. But the very hairs of your head are all numbered.

12th. CREATION.

Ques.—How did GOD create all things?

Ans.—GOD created all things by HIS word. Psalm 33 : 6. By the word of the LORD were the heavens made, and all the hosts of them by the breath of HIS mouth.

13th. PERFECTION.

Ques.—How were all things when first created?

Ans.—When the works of creation were finished, all things were very good. Genesis 1 : 31. And God saw every thing that HE had made, and, behold it was very good.

14th. CONTROL.

Ques.—Whom did God place over His work on earth?

Ans.—Our first parents, Adam and Eve, were placed over the work of God on earth. Genesis 1 : 28. And God blessed them, and God said unto them, Be fruitful, and multiply, and replenish the earth, and subdue it: and have dominion over the fish of the sea, and over the fowl of the air, and over every living thing that moveth upon the earth.

15th. HOLINESS.

Ques.—What was the character of man at first?

Ans.—Our first parents when created were both holy and happy. Genesis 1 : 27. God created man in His own image. In the image of God created HE him, male and female created HE them.

16th. SUBJECTION TO LAW.

Ques.—Were our first parents in Paradise subject to law?

Ans.—Adam and Eve in Paradise were placed under law. Genesis 2 : 17. But of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil, thou shalt not eat of it: for in the day that thou eatest thereof thou shalt surely die.

17th. DISOBEDIENCE.

Ques.—Did Adam and Eve keep the command of God?

Ans.—The law of Paradise was broken by our first parents. Genesis 3 : 6. And when the woman saw that the tree was good for food, and that it was pleasant to the eyes, and a tree to be desired to make one wise, she took of the fruit thereof, and did eat, and gave also unto her husband with her; and he did eat.

18th. DEATH SPIRITUAL.

Ques.—What was the effect of the first transgression?

Ans.—The transgression of our first parents in Paradise brought sin and death upon all mankind. Romans 5 : 12. By

one man sin entered into the world and death by sin; and so death passed upon all men, for that all have sinned.

19th. DELIVERANCE.

Ques.—Who may be delivered from the curse and consequences of sin?

Ans.—There is deliverance from sin for all those who believe in CHRIST. Mark 16 : 16. He that believeth and is baptized shall be saved; but he that believeth not shall be damned.

20th. OPPOSITION.

Ques.—What is the natural condition of man?

Ans.—All men by nature are opposed to God. Romans 8 : 7. The carnal mind is enmity against God : for it is not subject to the law of God, neither indeed can be.

21st. DUTY.

Ques.—What is the duty of all men?

Ans.—It is the duty of all men to love, obey, and honor God. 1 Corinthians 10 : 31. Whether therefore ye eat, or drink, or whatsoever ye do, do all to the glory of God.

22d. NECESSITY.

Ques.—Does man need a revelation from God?

Ans.—A revelation from God is necessary to the welfare of man. Jeremiah 10 : 23. The way of man is not in himself; it is not in man that walketh to direct his steps.

23d. THE BIBLE.

Ques.—Has God furnished us with a revelation of His will?

Ans.—God has provided us in the Bible with a perfect rule of faith and obedience. 2 Timothy 3 : 16, 17. All scripture is given by inspiration of God, and is profitable for doctrine, for reproof, for correction, for instruction in righteousness; that the man of God may be perfect, thoroughly furnished unto all good works.

24th. SALVATION.

Ques.—What is contained in the holy Scriptures?

Ans.—The holy Scriptures contain the truth which makes wise unto salvation. 2 Timothy 3 : 15. And that from a

child thou hast known the holy Scriptures which are able to make thee wise unto salvation through faith which is in CHRIST JESUS.

25th. DIVINE LOVE.

Ques.—What is the procuring cause of salvation?

Ans.—The love of God is the procuring cause of salvation to sinful men. John 3 : 16. For God so loved the world that He gave His only begotten SON that whosoever believeth in HIM should not perish, but have everlasting life.

26th. CHRIST IS GOD.

Ques.—Is CHRIST the eternal God?

Ans.—Our glorious REDEEMER is truly GOD from everlasting to everlasting. Hebrew 1 : 8. But unto the SON HE saith, THY throne, O God, is forever and ever; a scepter of righteousness is the scepter of THY kingdom.

27th. CHRIST, THE CREATOR.

Ques.—By WHOM were all things made?

Ans.—All things were made by the LORD JESUS CHRIST. John 1 : 3. All things were made by HIM, and without HIM was not any thing made that was made.

28th. THE ADORABLE REDEEMER.

Ques.—How should we then honor the LORD JESUS?

Ans.—Worship and praise, and glory and blessing, belong to JESUS CHRIST. John 5 : 23. All men should honor the SON even as they honor the FATHER.

29th. CHRIST THE ONLY SAVIOUR.

Ques.—Who only can save guilty and condemned sinners?

Ans.—JESUS CHRIST is the only SAVIOUR. Acts 4 : 12. Neither is there salvation in any other: for there is none other name under heaven given among men whereby we must be saved.

30th. GOD MANIFEST IN THE FLESH.

Ques.—Did CHRIST take our nature?

Ans.—In the great work of salvation JESUS CHRIST took our nature, with the exception of sin. 1 Timothy 3 : 16. God

was manifest in the flesh, justified in the Spirit, seen of angels, preached unto the Gentiles, believed on in the world, received up into glory.

31st. CHRIST TRULY MAN.

Ques.—Was and is CHRIST truly man, or only so in appearance?

Ans.—Our SAVIOUR had a true body. Luke 24 : 39. Behold My hands and My feet, that it is I MYSELF : handle ME, and see ; for a spirit hath not flesh and bones, as ye see ME have.

32d. CHRIST HAD A SOUL.

Ques.—Had HE a soul as well as a body?

Ans.—Our SAVIOUR had a reasonable soul. Matthew 26 : 38. Then said HE unto them, My soul is exceeding sorrowful even unto death.

33d. BELIEVERS SAVED.

Ques.—For whom are the provisions of grace made?

Ans.—CHRIST obtained redemption for all who trust in HIM. John 3 : 36. He that believeth on the SON hath everlasting life.

34th. A SIN-OFFERING.

Ques.—Why was JESUS subject to the death of the cross?

Ans.—The sufferings and death of JESUS CHRIST were caused by our sins. 2 Corinthians 5 : 21. For HE hath made HIM to be sin for us, WHO knew no sin ; that we might be made the righteousness of God in HIM.

35th. THE JUSTIFIED.

Ques.—What are the immediate benefits of faith in JESUS CHRIST?

Ans.—Those who believe in CHRIST are free from condemnation. Romans 8 : 1. There is therefore now no condemnation to them which are in CHRIST JESUS, who walk not after the flesh, but after the SPIRIT.

36th. CHRIST OUR PROPHET.

Ques. What is the first great office of CHRIST?

Ans.—JESUS CHRIST is the PROPHET or INSTRUCTOR of His people. Acts 3 : 22. For Moses truly said unto the fathers, A PROPHET shall the LORD your God raise up unto you ; HIM shall you hear in all things whatsoever He shall say unto you.

37th. CHRIST OUR PRIEST.

Ques.—What is the second office sustained by the LORD JESUS?

Ans.—JESUS CHRIST is the atoning PRIEST and interceding SAVIOUR of Zion. Hebrews 7 : 24, 25. But this MAN, because he continueth ever, hath an unchangeable priesthood. Wherefore HE is able to save them to the uttermost who come unto GOD by HIM, seeing HE ever liveth to make intercession for them.

38th. CHRIST OUR KING.

Ques.—What is the third office of CHRIST?

Ans.—JESUS CHRIST, as KING, rules over and protects His people. Psalm 2 : 6. Yet have I set MY KING upon MY holy hill of Zion.

39th. REGENERATION.

Ques.—How are the provisions of grace in CHRIST made effectual?

Ans.—The redemption purchased by CHRIST must be applied by the HOLY GHOST. John 3 : 5. Except a man be born of water and of the SPIRIT, he can not enter into the kingdom of GOD.

40th. SANCTIFICATION.

Ques.—How does the Church account for her restoration to GOD?

Ans.—Believers ascribe their renewal and reconciliation to the HOLY GHOST. Titus 3 : 5. Not by works of righteousness which we have done, but according to HIS mercy, HE saved us by the washing of regeneration and renewing of the HOLY GHOST.

41st. GOD'S IMAGE RESTORED.

Ques.—How, then, is the image of GOD restored to man?

Ans.—It is by the SPIRIT of GOD that Christians are changed into HIS own glorious image. 2 Cor. 3 : 18. But we all, with open face beholding as in a glass the glory of the LORD, are changed into the same image from glory to glory, even as by the SPIRIT of the LORD.

42d. GROWING IN GRACE.

Ques.—What is the every-day duty of Christians?

Ans.—Christians should make constant progress in the

Divine life. 2 Peter 3 : 18. But grow in grace and in the knowledge of our LORD and SAVIOUR JESUS CHRIST.

43d. PEACE WITH GOD.

Ques.—What are the fruits of grace ?

Ans.—The fruits of grace in CHRIST are justification and peace. Romans 5 : 1. Therefore being justified by faith, we have peace with God through our LORD JESUS CHRIST.

44th. BELIEVERS SAFE.

Ques.—Does the grace of GOD in CHRIST secure the safety of His people ?

Ans.—God's people are kept by His power unto salvation. 1 Peter 1 : 5. Who are kept by the power of God through faith unto salvation.

45th. ADOPTION.

Ques.—What exalted privilege follows reconciliation with God ?

Ans.—Those who believe in CHRIST are adopted into the family of God's children. Romans 8 : 15. Ye have received the spirit of adoption whereby we cry, ABBA, FATHER.

46th. IN PARADISE.

Ques.—When the body dies, what becomes of the soul ?

Ans.—The soul of every believer in CHRIST at death passes into heaven. Luke 23 : 43. To-day shalt thou be with ME in paradise.

47th. THE FIRST RESURRECTION.

Ques.—When CHRIST comes again, who will be first raised from the dead ?

Ans.—Believers in CHRIST will first rise from the grave. 1 Thessalonians 4 : 16. For the LORD HIMSELF shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, and with the trump of God : and the dead in CHRIST shall rise first.

48th. CAUGHT UP.

Ques.—Where will the Church greet the LORD at His coming ?

Ans.—Believers will rise to meet the LORD in the air. 1 Thessalonians 4 : 17. Then we which are alive and remain, shall be caught up together with them in the clouds, to meet the LORD in the air.

49th. THE JUDGMENT.

Ques.—In the last great day, who will appear in judgment?

Ans.—When CHRIST comes to judgment, the whole family of man will be gathered before HIM. Matthew 25 : 32. And before HIM shall be gathered all nations; and HE shall separate them one from another.

50th. THE RULE.

Ques.—What will be the rule in the final judgment?

Ans.—The righteous and the wicked will be judged according to their work. Matthew 16 : 27. For the Son of MAN shall come in the glory of HIS FATHER with HIS angels; and then HE shall reward every man according to his works.

51st. THE CONDEMNED.

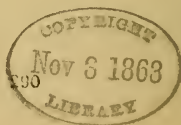
Ques.—What will be the fixed state of the wicked?

Ans.—The wicked will be forever doomed to the prison-house of hell. Psalm 9 : 17. The wicked shall be turned into hell, and all the nations that forget God.

52d. THE APPROVED.

Ques.—What is the future portion of God's people?

Ans.—The children of GOD will forever rejoice in the kingdom of their FATHER. Matthew 13 : 43. Then shall the righteous shine forth as the sun in the kingdom of their FATHER. Who hath ears to hear let him hear.



Deacidified using the Bookkeeper process
Neutralizing agent: Magnesium Oxide
Treatment Date: Nov. 2005

Preservation Technologies
A WORLD LEADER IN PAPER PRESERVATION

111 Thomson Park Drive
Cranberry Township, PA 16066
(724) 779-2111





0 017 053 819 5

